MISSISSIPPI STATE

BRANDON LANGLOIS | Associate Athletics Director/Communications | BLANGLOIS@ATHLETICS.MSSTATE.EDU BRIAN OGDEN | Associate Director/Communications | BOGDEN@ATHLETICS.MSSTATE.EDU

SERIES HISTORY

Overall	Tied, 24-24*
In Starkville	MSU leads, 14-6
In Lexington	UK, 16-9
Neutral Sites	UK, 2-1
Last Meeting	UK won 24-2
	(10/10/2020 in Lexington, Ky.)

TELEVISION: SEC Network

Play-by-Play	Tom Hart
Analyst	Jordan Rodgers
Reporter	Cole Cubelic

RADIO: MSU SPORTS NETWORK

Play-by-Play	Neil Price
Analyst	Matt Wyatt
Reporter	Jay Perry

ONLINE: HAILSTATE.COM

Visit **HailState.com** for previews, game recaps, feature stories, press conferences, video highlights, photo galleries, stats and more information. For all your game-day information, key policies and A-Z guide, visit **HailState.com/Gameday**.

MSU MEDIA PORTAL

Mississippi State has created an online portal for media members covering the Bulldogs' football program. To access the portal, visit **hailst.at/FBMedia**. To request login information, contact Brian Ogden (bogden@athletics.msstate. edu). The Football Press Box Page of HailState.com will include links to media guides, quick facts, game notes, box scores, recaps, team and staff headshots and other useful links.

SOCIAL MEDIA: #HAILSTATE

W, 24-10

W, 35-34

For more information on the Bulldogs, follow MSU football on Twitter, like them on Facebook and join them on Instagram by searching for "HailStateFB."



MISSISSIPPI STATE BULLDOGS (4-3, 2-2 SEC)

Head Coach: Mike Leach (BYU '83) Career Record: 147-100 (20th Season) MSU Record: 8-10 (2nd Season)

NO. 12/12 KENTUCKY WILDCATS (6-1, 4-1 SEC) Head Coach: Mark Stoops (Iowa '89) Career Record: 55-51 (9th Season) Kentucky Record: 55-51 (9th Season)

TALKING POINTS

► State is coming off its second 500-yard offensive game under **Mike Leach**. The Bulldogs also passed for 461 yards, their fourthhighest total in school history and their fifth 400-yard passing game under Leach.

► MSU and Kentucky have one of the most even series in the SEC, tied 24-24 all-time. State won six in a row to tie the series in 2014, and the teams have traded victories since with the home team winning each of the last four meetings.

► The last time the road team won in the series was when State claimed a 45-31 victory in Lexington in 2014. The home team has won 29 of the last 48 meetings.

► Leach spent the 1997 and 1998 seasons as Kentucky's offensive coordinator and the two programs combined hold 13 SEC team and individual offensive records. The Wildcats set six NCAA records, 41 SEC records and 116 school records in just 22 games under Leach. Of those, 39 offensive school records still stand today (23 individual, 16 team).

- ► Against Vanderbilt last week, State completed passes to 13 different receivers, which is its highest total in the last 25 years.
- ► Six of the top 20 reception totals in the SEC belong to Bulldogs.
- ► State boasts the nation's No. 9 pass blocking grade (78.5) and No. 20 passing grade (81.8) in the nation per Pro Football Focus.



State ran 86 plays to Vanderbilt's 42 last week and outgained the Commodores 522-155 in total offense. The Bulldogs are one of three FBS teams since 2000 to hold an opponent to fewer than 45 total snaps.

PROVEN WINNER

One of the most successful coaches in the history of college football, **Mike Leach's** 147 career wins are the second-most among active SEC coaches and sixth-most among active Power 5 coaches.

Coach	Wins
1. Nick Saban	263
2. Mike Leach	147
3. Jimbo Fisher	115
4. Dan Mullen	102
5. Bryan Harsin	81

2021 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS »



L, 25-28

W, 26-22

L, 29-31









Ole Miss

Oct. 16 Oct. 23 ESPN SEC Network L, 9-49 W, 45-6

3 Oct. 30 work 6 p.m. CT

6 p.m. CT 3 p.m. CT SEC Network SEC Networ

G AuburnTennessee StateNov. 13Nov. 20TBDTBD

Nov. 20 Nov. 25 TBD 6:30 p.m. CT

SEC Network

Nov. 6

ESPN

QUICK FACTS »

BRANDON LANGLOIS

Associate AD/Communications Office: (662) 325-0093 Cell: (601) 405-5650 Email: blangloisMathletics.msstate.edu

BRIAN OGDEN

Associate Director/Communications Office: (662) 325-8040 Cell: (972) 977-7459 Email: bogden@athletics.msstate.edu

HEAD COACH MIKE LEACH

BYU, 1983
147-100
8-10
55-47
84-43

LOCATION

ASSISTANT COACHES

Tony Hughes (Associate HC/Nickelbacks)	PB
Zach Arnett (Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers)	SL
Matt Brock (Special Teams/Outside Linebackers)	SL
Darcel McBath (Cornerbacks)	SL
Eric Mele (Running Backs)	SL
Mason Miller (Offensive Line)	SL
Dave Nichol (Inside Receivers)	SL
Jeff Phelps (Defensive Line)	PB
Steve Spurrier Jr. (Outside Receivers)	PB
Jason Washington (Safeties)	SL

TEAM HISTORY

First Year of Football:	1895
Current Season:	122nd
All-Time Overall Record:	569-595-39 (.489)
All-Time SEC Record:	204-381-13 (.352)
All-Time Bowl Record:	14-10 (.583)

STADIUM INFORMATION

Name:	Davis Wade Stadium
Field Name:	Scott Field
Capacity:	61,337
Surface: Hybrid Bermu	da Grass (Certified Tifway 419)
Constructed:	1914

UNIVERSITY INFORMATION

Location:	Starkville, Miss.
Founded:	February 28, 1878
Enrollment:	22,986
Colors:	Maroon (PMS 202) and White
President:	Dr. Mark Keenum
Athletics Director:	John Cohen

TALKING POINTS CONTINUED

► QB **Will Rogers** is the only QB in the SEC with 400+ passing yards and multiple touchdowns in the same game, and he's done so twice. He is one of five players nationally with multiple such games.

▶ Rogers is the NCAA active career leader in completions per game (33.1) and completion percentage (71.4), and he ranks eighth among active players in total offense per game for his career (276.3).

- ▶ State has already completed 296 passes, which ranks third in MSU single-season history.
- ▶ Mississippi State is the one of six schools in the nation with multiple players who have recorded 40-plus receptions this season (WR **Makai Polk**, 58 and RB **Jo'quavious Marks**, 49).

► A trio of Bulldogs collected weekly honors following State's 45-6 win at Vanderbilt. QB **Will Rogers** was selected to the Davey O'Brien Award Great 8 for the second time this year, and OL **Charles Cross** and WR **Rara Thomas** earned SEC Player of the Week honors. It marked the first time State had multiple SEC Players of the Week in the same week since Nov. 26, 2018.

► OL **Charles Cross** earned his second SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week award of the year after leading the team with an 80.6 offensive grade at Vanderbilt. He posted an 83.2 run blocking grade and a 78.1 pass blocking grade while not being penalized or allowed a sack in 81 snaps.

► The Bulldogs are second in the nation, trailing only No. 4 Alabama, in yards after catch in 2021 (1,441) and have the highest YAC/game total (205.9).

► The Bulldogs' run defense is one of the best in the nation. MSU has held the opponent below the 100-yard mark four times this year, and allowed just 101 yards in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4). State ranks third in the SEC and No. 11 in the nation in rushing defense (92.9).

► MSU is tied for the SEC lead and ranks fourth in the nation in total plays against, allowing opponents 408 snaps this season. State has allowed just 99 first downs this year, which is second in the SEC and fourth nationally.

State has allowed only 70 plays of 10+ yards from scrimmage this season, which ranks second in the SEC and ninth in the FBS.

► Four Bulldogs made their MSU debuts at Vanderbilt: QB **Chance Lovertich**, S **Kyle Cass**, S **Corey Ellington** and LB **John Lewis**. Four Bulldogs also made their first career tackles in that game: Ellington, Lewis, LB **Ty Cooper** and S **Janari Dean**.

► CB **Emmanuel Forbes** made his eighth career interception last week. He is the SEC's active career leader and is tied for the FBS lead since the start of the 2020 season. Forbes is fourth in the FBS in career interception return yards (216) and active national leader in career interceptions per game (0.44).

► A two-time national coach of the year, **Mike Leach** has won 147 games in 19-plus seasons as a head coach highlighted by two 11-win seasons, five 9-win seasons, and five 8-win seasons. He's the only active Power 5 head coach to produce an 11-win season at two different programs since 2008.

► The 2020 season saw MSU claim victories over multiple AP-ranked opponents away from home for the first time since 1980. State defeated No. 6 LSU, 44-34, in Baton Rouge to open the season and No. 22 Tulsa, 28-26, in a neutral matchup at the Armed Forces Bowl. In 1980, the Bulldogs toppled No. 18 Miami (Fla.) on the road, 34-31, before defeating No. 1 Alabama, 6-3, on a neutral field.

YEAR 2 OF LEACH ERA BEGINS

► Mike Leach was hired as the 34th head coach in program history on Jan. 9, 2020. He previously spent eight seasons at Washington State where he was twice named Pac-12 Coach of the Year. In 2018, he was tabbed the AFCA National Coach of the Year for the second time in his career. Prior to his stint with the Cougars, Leach took Texas Tech to a bowl game in 10 consecutive seasons, setting a program record with 84 victories in his tenure.

MISSISSIPPI STATE'S RECORD »

	LJ	LCOND	1
WHEN PLAYING IN August September October November December-January	2021 0-0 2-2 2-1 0-0 0-0	LEACH 0-0 3-2 2-5 1-2 2-1	STREAK W2 L2 W1 L2 W2
IN SEC PLAY at home on the road	0-2 2-0	2-5 3-4	L2 W2
VS RANKED OPPONEN overall at home on the road neutral vs. Top 10	NTS 1-1 0-1 1-0 0-0 0-1	3-4 0-2 2-2 1-0 1-2	L1 L4 W1 W1 L2
IN GAMES decided by 7 pts or less decided by 3 pts or less Road during the day Road at night Home during the day Home at night	2-2 1-2 1-1 1-0 1-1 1-1	4-5 2-2 2-2 1-3 3-2 1-3	W1 L2 W1 W1 L1 L1
WHEN SCORING less than 21 points 21 or more points 24 or more points 30 or more points	0-1 4-2 4-2 2-0	0-6 8-4 8-4 4-0	L16 W2 W2 W6
WHEN ALLOWING less than 21 points 21 or more points 24 or more points 30 or more points	2-0 2-3 1-3 1-2	3-0 5-10 4-9 3-5	W5 L1 L2 L2
WHEN SCORING MSU scores first Opponent scores first	4-0 0-3	7-1 1-9	W5 L3
WHEN LEADING after the 1st qtr at halftime after the 3rd qtr	4-0 3-1 3-1	8-1 7-1 7-1	W5 W2 W2
WHEN TRAILING after the 1st qtr at halftime after the 3rd qtr	0-3 1-2 1-2	0-6 1-8 1-8	L14 L2 L2
WITH less than 300 yards 400+ yards total offense 500+ yards total offense 600+ yards total offense less than 100 yards rush 100+ yards rushing 250+ yards passing 300+ yards passing 400+ yards passing	1-0 0-0	2-4 5-4 2-0 1-0 6-9 2-1 6-7 4-6 3-2	L1 W2 W7 W1 L1 W1 W1 W1 W1 W2

▶ Mike Leach is the only active Power Five head coach to produce an 11-win season at two different programs since 2008 and one of two active FBS head coaches to win 50-plus games at multiple Power Five programs. He currently, ranks seventh among active Power 5 head coaches in career wins (143).

THE AIR RAID IN YEAR 2

▶ In Mike Leach's first two coaching stops, the Air Raid offense has made significant strides from Year 1 to Year 2. At both Washington State and Texas Tech, Leach's second team improved by more than 35 passing yards per game while seeing significant increases to their touchdowns, completion percentage and passing efficiency.

WSU	COMP.	ATT.	PCT.	YDS	TD	INT	RTG.	YDS./GM.
2012	363	624	.582	3965	23	21	116.97	330.4
2013	470	756	.622	4784	36	24	124.69	368.0
Y1 » Y2	+107	+132	+.040	+819	+13	+3	+7.72	+37.6
ttu	COMP.	ATT.	PCT.	YDS	TD	INT	RTG.	YDS./GM.
2000	373	614	.607	3554	21	18	114.79	295.7
2001	391	570	.686	3710	27	11	135.04	337.3
Y1 » Y2	+18	- 44	+.079	+156	+6	-7	+20.25	+ 41.6

EYEING THE RECORD BOOK

Mike Leach's Air Raid offense has broken records at every school he's coached at over a 30-plus-year career. In just 22 games as the offensive coordinator at Kentucky, his offense broke 116 school records. Under his guidance, Washington State set or tied 42 school, Pac-12 or NCAA records in 2014 alone.

> 21 MSU passing and receiving records were broken by the Bulldogs in **Mike Leach's** first year.

MSU OFFENSIVE RECORDS BROKEN IN 2020					
Team Game	Previous	Game	2020 Record		
Passing Attempts	54	LSU, 2015	70, at Kentucky		
Completions	38	at Arkansas, 2015	45, at Ole Miss; at Kentucky^		
Comp. Pct. (30 att.)	.744 (29-39)	Florida State, 1968	.788 (41-52), at Georgia^		
Passing Yards	508	at Arkansas, 2015	623, at LSU		
Individual Game	Previous	Game	2020 Record		
Total Offense	554, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	585, K.J. Costello, at LSU		
Passing Attempts	53, Joe Reed	at LSU, 1970	61, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss^		
Completions	38, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	45, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss^		
Consecutive Comp.	11, Garrett Shrader	Kentucky, 2019	12, K.J. Costello, Arkansas^		
Comp. Pct. (15 att.)	.813, John Bond	at Tulane, 1982	.833, Will Rogers, Texas A&M		
Comp. Pct. (25 att.)	.766, Dak Prescott	Texas A&M, 2014	.788, Will Rogers, at Georgia^		
Passing Yards	508, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	623, K.J. Costello, at LSU		
Freshman Rcv. Yds.	148, Mardye McDole	at Auburn, 1977	176, Jaden Walley, at Ole Miss		
Freshman Pass Yds.	421, Wesley Carroll	vs. Arkansas, 2007	440, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss		
Team Season	Previous	Year	2020 Record		
Passing Attempts	500	2015	557		
Completions	331	2015	373		
Comp. Pct. (30 att.)	.662	2015	.700 (327-of-557)^		
100-yd Rcv. Games	7 times	2015	7 times		
Individual Season	Previous	Year	2020 Record		
Completion Pct.	.662, Dak Prescott	2015	.691 (239-of-346), Will Rogers^		
Receptions by RB	37, Justin Griffith	1999	60, Jo'quavious Marks		
Receptions by Fr.	37, Justin Griffith	1999	60, Jo'quavious Marks		
Receiving Yds. by Fr.	510, Mardye McDole	1977	718, Jaden Walley		
^ Record already tied	or broken in 2021				

NOTEBOOK

BULLDOGS IN THE NFL »

NAME	MOU	TEAN	VD	D 00
	MSU		YR. 3	POS. S
Johnathan Abram*	2017-18	Las Vegas	კ 8	-
Denico Autry*	2012-13	Tennessee	U	DE
Hunter Bradley	2012-17	Green Bay	4	LS P
Logan Cooke	2014-17	Jacksonville	4	•
Fletcher Cox*^	2009-11	Philadelphia	10	DT
Cameron Dantzler*	2016-19	Minnesota	2	CB
Greg Eiland	2016-20	Seattle	R	OT
Willie Gay Jr.*	2017-19	Kansas City	2	LB
J.T. Gray	2014-17	New Orleans	4	DB
Farrod Green+	2015-19	Indianapolis	1	TE
Gerri Green+	2017-18	Las Vegas	1	DE
Kylin Hill	2017-20	Green Bay	R	RB
Gabe Jackson*	2009-13	Seattle	8	OG
Elgton Jenkins*^	2014-18	Green Bay	3	OG
Chris Jones*^	2013-15	Kansas City	6	DT
Pernell McPhee*	2009-10	Baltimore	11	LB
Osirus Mitchell+	2016-20	Dallas	R	WR
Tyre Phillips*	2017-19	Baltimore	2	OT
Dak Prescott	2011-15	Dallas	6	QB
Will Redmond	2012-15	Green Bay	6	S
Chauncey Rivers	2017-19	Baltimore	1	LB
Jeffery Simmons*	2016-18	Tennessee	3	DL
Darius Slay*	2011-12	Philadelphia	9	СВ
Preston Smith*	2011-14	Green Bay	7	LB
Marquiss Spencer	2016-20	Denver	R	DE
Montez Sweat*	2017-18	Washington	3	DE
Darryl Williams	2015-19	Kansas City	1	OL
K.J. Wright*	2007-10	Las Vegas	11	LB
Isaiah Zuber	2019	San Francisco	1	WR

* - 2020 Regular Starter (50 percent of games)

^ - 2020 Pro Bowl Selection

+ - Practice Squad

SRADUATES ON ROSTER »

- Jack Abraham (R-Sr., QB)
- Jamire Calvin (Gr., WR)
- Londyn Craft (R-Sr., S)
- Tucker Day (R-Sr., P)
- Landon Guidry (R-Sr., S)
- Scott Lashley (R-Sr., OL)
- C.J. Morgan (R-Sr., S)
- Fred Peters (Sr., S)
- Jaylon Reed (R-Jr., CB)
- Brandon Ruiz (R-Sr., K)
- LaQuinston Sharp (Sr., OL)
- Sherman Timbs (R-Sr., LB)
- Austin Williams (R-Sr., WR)

50 BURGER

▶ With its 51-32 victory against Missouri on Dec. 19, 2020, Mississippi State has now scored 50+ points in at least one game in 10 consecutive seasons. The 51 points were MSU's most in a game since the Bulldogs' 54-24 victory at Arkansas on Nov. 2, 2019.

► State has put up 50+ points five times since 2018, with three of those games coming against SEC opponentsh. MSU has scored 50+ points 18 times over the last 15 seasons and is 18-0 in those games.

RECORD RALLIES

Mike Leach has led record-setting comebacks at Texas Tech, Washington State and now Mississippi State.

Leach's Texas Tech team overcame a 31-point deficit in the 2006 Insight Bowl, which is tied for the largest comeback in a bowl game in FBS history.

► WR Jamire Calvin played in the record-setting comebacks under Leach at both Mississippi State and Washington State.

SCHOOL-RECORD COMEBACK VICTORIES UNDER MIKE LEACH							
School	Opponent (Date)	Deficit	Score	Time	Final		
Mississippi State	Louisiana Tech (9-4-2021)	20	14-34	13:11 (4th)	35-34		
Washington State	Boise State (9-10-2017)	21	10-31	10:53 (4th)	47-44 (3 OT)		
Texas Tech	vs. Minnesota (12-29-2006)	31	7-38	7:47 (3rd)	44-41 (OT)		

RANKED ROAD RECORDS

Mike Leach has already defeated three AP-ranked opponents in road or neutral site contests with wins at then-No. 6 LSU (9/26/2020), vs. then-No. 22 Tulsa (12/31/2020) and at then-No. 15 Texas A&M (10/2/2021).

Leach's three ranked wins are the most of any Bulldog head coach in his first 16 games and tied for second by an MSU head coach outside of Starkville in program history.

► Leach is tied for fifth in the nation since 2020 in wins over AP Top 15 opponents (2). Since 2001, he has defeated an AP Top 5 team five times, which is tied for fourth most among active FBS head coaches during that span.

MSU RECORD BOOK: COACHES AP-RANKED WINS							
Head Coach	Road/Neutral	Rank	Head Coach	First 16 Games			
Emory Bellard	4	1.	Mike Leach	3			
Mike Leach	3	2.	Joe Moorhead	2			
Allyn McKeen	3	3.	Six Tied	1			
Dan Mullen	2						
Rocky Felker	2						
	Head Coach Emory Bellard Mike Leach Allyn McKeen Dan Mullen	Head CoachRoad/NeutralEmory Bellard4Mike Leach3Allyn McKeen3Dan Mullen2	Head CoachRoad/NeutralRankEmory Bellard41.Mike Leach32.Allyn McKeen33.Dan Mullen2	Head CoachRoad/NeutralRankHead CoachEmory Bellard41.Mike LeachMike Leach32.Joe MoorheadAllyn McKeen33.Six TiedDan Mullen233			

CHUNK PLAYS

► The Bulldogs are second in the SEC and tied for eighth nationally with 96 passes of 10 or more yards this year. 28 of those have gone for 20 yards or more.

State threw for more than 15 yards a dozen times in the season opener against Louisiana Tech. WR **Jaden Walley** made five catches in the game, all for 15 yards or more.

► Defensively, MSU has allowed just 70 plays to go for more than 10 yards this season, which ranks second in the SEC and is tied for ninth in the FBS. That includes just 22 runs of 10 or more yards this season, which is also second in the SEC and tied for 13th nationally.

TOP GAMES »

400-YARD PASSING GAMES

QB Will Rogers, So. 419, at Memphis 408, at Texas A&M

300-YARD PASSING GAMES

OB Will Rogers, So. 384, at Vanderbilt 371, LSU 370, Louisiana Tech 300, Alabama

100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

WR Makai Polk, Jr. 136, Louisiana Tech 126, at Texas A&M

150-YARD ALL-PURPOSE GAMES

WR Lideatrick Griffin, So. 173, Louisiana Tech

WEEKLY AWARDS »

OL Charles Cross, So.

SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (Week 2) SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (Week 8)

QB Will Rogers, So.

Manning Award Stars of the Week (Week 1) Manning Award Stars of the Week (Week 5) Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Week 5) SEC Co-Offensive Player of the Week (Week 5) Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Week 8)

WR Rara Thomas, Fr.

SEC Freshman of the Week (Week 8)

2021 STAT LEADERS »

Points Scored	WR Makai Polk (36)
Touchdowns	WR Makai Polk (6)
Rushing Yards	RB Dillon Johnson (207)
Rushing Touchdowns	RB Jo'quavious Marks (3)
Receiving Yards	WR Makai Polk (552)
Receiving TD	WR Makai Polk (6)
Passing Yards	QB Will Rogers (2,546)
Passing TD	QB Will Rogers (18)
Tackles	LB Jett Johnson (50)
Tackles For Loss	LB Tyrus Wheat (4.0)
Sacks	Three players tied (3.0)
Interceptions	DB Emmanuel Forbes (3)

LEADING THE NATION

Several Bulldogs are among the FBS national and SEC leaders.

FBS STATISTICAL LEADERS (TOP 35)						
Player	Statistic	Value	FBS	SEC		
DB Emmanuel Forbes	Interceptions/Game	0.4	7	2		
	Total Interceptions	3	7	2		
WR Lideatrick Griffin	Combined Kick Returns	320	23	2		
	Kick Return Touchdowns	1	3	2		
RB Jo'quavious Marks	Receptions/Game	7.0	12	2		
WR Makai Polk	Receiving Touchdowns	6	18	3		
	Receiving Yards/Game	78.9	33	6		
	Receptions/Game	8.3	4	1		
QB Will Rogers	Completion Pct.	.735	4	1		
	Completions/Game	41.6	1	1		
	Passing Touchdowns	18	11	3		
	Passing Yards	2,546	4	1		
	Passing Yards/Game	363.7	3	1		
	Points Responsible For	110	25	6		
	Points Responsible For/Game	15.7	19	4		
	Total Offense/Game	355.1	4	1		

MAKING THE GRADES

State has the FBS' No. 9 pass blocking grade (78.8) as a team per PFF and the country's No. 20 passing grade (81.8).

▶ MSU posted a season-high passing (85.3) grade in Week 5 at Texas A&M and its highest pass blocking (87.6) grade in Week 8 at Vanderbilt per PFF.

► QB **Will Rogers** leads the SEC and is tied for 14th in the FBS with 16 "Big Time Throws," which PFF defines as a pass with excellent ball location and timing, generally thrown further down the field and/or into a tighter window.

► RB **Jo'quavious Marks** leads all FBS running backs in hands/drop grade (92.0), which ranks second overall and his 89.8 receiving grade is third among running backs.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

► Mississippi State is one of the most inexperienced teams in the SEC. Only three Bulldogs have started 20 or more games in their careers, **DT Jaden Crumedy** (25), CB **Martin Emerson** (23) and WR **Austin Williams** (21), which is the fewest total in the SEC.

► Freshmen and sophomores have scored 19 of State's 24 touchdowns. When including QB **Will Rogers**' passing scores, underclassmen have been responsible for 37 touchdowns.

► True freshmen were responsible for 76 percent of the Bulldogs' touchdowns (22 of 29) in 2020, scoring 14 in 2020. Freshmen scored all of State's touchdowns at Georgia (Nov. 28 - 3) and vs. Tulsa (Dec. 31 - 4).

25 Bulldogs have made their MSU debuts in 2021 (WR Jamire Calvin, S Kyle Cass, DE Randy Charlton, LB Ty Cooper, LS Colby Cox, S Janari Dean, WR Caleb Ducking, S Corey Ellington, WR Christian Ford, S Jalen Green, LS Hayes Hammond, RB Ke'Travion Hargrove, WR Rufus Harvey, RB J.J. Jernighan, OL Nick Jones, DE Izuchukwu King Ani, LB John Lewis, QB Chance Lovertich, K Nolan McCord, LB DeShawn Page, WR Makai Polk, RB Simeon Price, WR Rara Thomas and P Archer Trafford and WR Trip Wilson).

ON THE LINE

► MSU's offensive line has shuffled this year, with almost every lineman playing a new position.

► LT **Charles Cross** is the only lineman returning to the same position he played previously. He played 738 snaps at left tackle last year and has already played 551 snaps there this year.

► Not including Cross, the remaining four linemen entered 2021 with a combined total of 53 snaps played at their current positions.

► The starting five on the O-line have played a total of 2,703 snaps this year after playing a total of 2,289 snaps across all positions in their careers prior to this season.

► State's offensive line has been much improved in the second year of the Air Raid as the Bulldogs have posted the nation's No. 9 pass blocking grade per PFF and allowed the third-fewest number of tackles for loss (31.0) in the SEC this season.

OFFENSIVE LINE SNAP COUNTS

Pos.	Name	2021	Prior At Position	Prior Career
LT	Charles Cross	551	738	738
LG	Kameron Jones	524	0	416
С	LaQuinston Sharp	560	1	697
RG	Kwatrivous Johnson	539	0	247
RT	Scott Lashley	529	52*	191
	TOTAL	2,703	791	2,289
*at Alaham	8			

*at Alabama

SEC OFFENSIVE LINES COMBINED CAREER STARTS

Rank	School	Starts	Rank	School	Starts
1.	Arkansas	145	8.	Tennessee	105
2.	Vanderbilt	138	9.	Ole Miss	94
3.	LSU	128	10.	Kentucky	92
4.	Auburn	119	11.	Alabama	89
	Florida	119	12.	Texas A&M	75
	South Carolina	119	13.	Mississippi St.	72
7.	Missouri	118	14.	Georgia	68

HONOR ROLL

► A trio of Bulldogs collected weekly honors following State's 45-6 win at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). QB **Will Rogers** was selected to the Davey O'Brien Award Great 8 for the second time this year, and OL **Charles Cross** and WR **Rara Thomas** earned SEC Player of the Week honors.

Cross was named the league's Offensive Lineman of the Week for the second time this fall, and Thomas was the conference's Freshman of the Week. It marked the first time since Nov. 26, 2018, that a pair of Bulldogs received SEC weekly honors in the same week (DT Jeffery Simmons - defensive lineman; OL Elgton Jenkins - offensive lineman). State also had a pair win weekly honors the prior week on Nov. 19, 2018 (OL Deion Calhoun - offensive lineman; S Jonathan Abram - defensive).

NOTING STATE'S OFFENSE AT VANDY

► The Bulldogs posted their second 500-yard game under **Mike Leach** last week in a 45-6 win at Vanderbilt. MSU totaled 522 yards with 461 coming through the air, which was the fourth-highest passing total in school history.

 $\blacktriangleright\,$ State has won seven straight games when posting 500 or more yards of total offense.

 $\blacktriangleright\,$ MSU has now passed for 400-plus yards five times under Leach and passed the 300-yard passing mark in 10 games.

► MSU possessed the ball for a season-high 39:02, which is also MSU's high under Mike Leach. It was the Bulldogs highest possession total since 40:09 at Arkansas, Nov. 2, 2019, and State ran 50 plays in the first half alone.

► Completed 47 passes, which is tied for second in MSU single-game history with Leach's first game at the helm at LSU on Sept. 25, 2021. The Bulldogs set the school record with 50 at Memphis (Sept. 18) earlier this year.

► Completed passes to 13 different receivers, which stands as the most by a Bulldog offense in the last 25 years.

NEW AIR

► There have been 12 games of 400-plus passing yards in Mississippi State history. Five of those performances occurred in the first 18 games of the **Mike Leach** era.

► MSU had thrown for 400-plus yards just three times in the previous 141 games prior to Leach's arrival in Starkville.

► The Bulldogs are the only SEC team and one of 11 schools nationally with multiple 400-plus yard passing games in 2021.

► State's most recent 400-plus passing yard performance came in its 45-6 win at Vanderbilt on Oct. 23, 2021. OB **Will Rogers** completed 41 of 57 passes for 384 yards and four touchdowns in that game.

MSU RECORD BOOK: 400-YARD PASSING GAMES

Yds	Opponent	Date	Stats
623	at LSU	9-26-2020	36-of-60, 5TD
508	at Arkansas	11-21-2015	38-of-51, 5TD
466	Tulane	10-22-1994	21-of-30, 4TD
461	at Vanderbilt	10-23-2021	46-of-64, 5TD
456	vs. Alabama (Birmingham)	11-4-1978	31-of-53, 1TD
453	vs. Georgia Tech (Miami)	12-31-2014	33-of-51, 5TD
440	at Ole Miss	11-28-2020	45-of-62, 3TD
421	at Arkansas (Little Rock)	11-17-2007	29-of-51, 4TD
419	at Memphis	9-18-2021	50-of-67, 3TD
417	Samford	10-29-2016	20-of-35, 5TD
408	at Texas A&M	10-2-2021	46-of-59, 3TD
405	at Florida	10-2-1993	24-of-44, 2TD

THE AIR RAID AT THE MIDWAY POINT

MSU's passing game was one of the best on record by any team through its first six games of the season since 2000. Mike Leach-coached teams have posted nine of the top 10 six-game completion totals on record.

The Bulldogs completed the No. 3 volume of passes (250) in a team's first six games, and State's 14 passing touchdowns through five game were the second most in school history to that point a season (15 is the most in 2014).

► QB **Will Rogers** was one of two quarterbacks since 2000 to complete 200 or more passes in his team's first five games. (201 by Connor Halliday, Washington State, 2014).

NCAA TEAM COMPLETION LEADERS IN FIRST SIX GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	Cmp.	Att.	Pct.	Yds.	TD
1.	Texas Tech	2007	253	346	73.1	3078	31
2.	Washington State	2014	253	346	73.1	3078	31
3.	Mississippi State	2021	250	339	73.7	2162	14
4.	Texas Tech	2003	241	360	66.9	3119	27
5.	Washington State	2015	237	332	71.4	2391	21

NCAA INDIVIDUAL COMPLETION LEADERS IN FIRST SIX GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	School	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD
1.	Will Rogers (So.)	2021	MSU	250-339-5	.737	2162	14
	Connor Halliday (Sr.)	2014	WSU	250-369-7	.678	3052	26
3.	Luke Falk (So.)	2015	WSU	235-325-4	.723	2371	21
4.	Graham Harrell (Jr.)	2007	TTU	228-310-3	.735	2726	28
5.	Sonny Cumbie (Sr.)	2004	TTU	222-348-12	.638	2521	16

SEC INDIVIDUAL PASSING YARDS LEADERS IN FIRST FIVE GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	School	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD
1.	Mac Jones (Jr.)	2020	ALA	115-146-2	.788	1905	12
2.	Rex Grossman (So.)	2001	FLA	109-163-3	.669	1865	20
3.	Joe Burrow (Sr.)	2019	LSU	127-162-3	.784	1864	22
4.	Will Rogers (So.)	2021	MSU	215-284-2	.757	1862	14
5.	Kyle Trask (Sr.)	2020	FLA	125-182-3	.687	1815	22

AIRING IT OUT

▶ QB Will Rogers completed a school-record and SEC-record 50 passes at Memphis (Sept. 18) and completed 47 against LSU (Sept. 25), which ranks second in SEC history. Rogers holds seven of the top eight single-game marks in program history, including each of the top four.

Rogers became the 12th passer nationwide with 50 completions in a game since 2000, and Mike Leach has coached five of the 12.

► The 50 completions at Memphis are tied for the sixth-most by any team under **Mike Leach** in his 20-year career.

► MSU passed for 461 yards at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23), which ranks fourth in program history and is the second-highest Bulldog total under Leach.

MSU surpassed the 1,000 yards passing milestone after just three games, which is tied with the 2020 season for the fewest games needed to reach 1,000 yards through the air in school history.

State completed 215 passes in just five games, the fewest number of games needed to reach the 200-completion mark in program history. The 2021 team's 250 completions already ranks fifth in MSU single-season historyl

State's 67 passing attempts against the Tigers trail only its 70 attempts at Kentucky last year and LSU's 69 attempts against Auburn in 1999 for the most in a single game in SEC history.

MSU RECORD BOOK: SINGLE-GAME COMPLETIONS

Rank	Comp.	Name	Opponent	Date
1.	50	Will Rogers	at Memphis	9-18-2021
2.	47	Will Rogers	LSU	9-25-2021
3.	46	Will Rogers	at Texas A&M	10-2-2021
4.	45	Will Rogers	at Ole Miss	11-28-2020
5.	43	K.J. Costello	Arkansas	10-3-2020

ROGERS ON A ROLL

► QB Will Rogers has averaged 376.4 yards passing over the last five games with 13 touchdowns while completing 219 of 300 attempts.

► Has tossed a touchdown in 12 of his last 13 games with 26 scores in that span. Since 2020, Rogers has tossed multiple touchdowns in eight different games, which is tied for third among active SEC quarterbacks.

► Has connected with 13 different receivers this season and thrown touchdown passes to seven of them.

EARLY RETURNS ON ROGERS

Through just 16 games and 13 starts, QB Will Rogers has moved to the top of State's career leaderboard in total offense. His 276.3 yards per game (4,421 total yards) currently leads all Bulldogs.

Bulldog legend Dak Prescott held the record previously, averaging 242.8 yards per game of total offense (11,897 yards in 49 games), but Prescott recorded more than half of his career yardage in his senior season. With his senior year removed, Prescott averaged 155.1 yards per game (5,583 yards in 36 games).

- ▶ In his first 10 starts, Rogers was 360-for-501 with 21 TDs and 5 INTs.
- ► Rogers' five interceptions were the fewest by any quarterback in his first 10 starts in Leach's system, and his .719 completion percentage led all Leach passers.
- ► In 13 career starts, Rogers has thrown just 10 interceptions despite having 672 passing attempts (1.5 percent).

MSU RECORD BOOK: ROGERS' RANKS SO FAR						
Statistic	2021	Season Rank	Career	Career Rank		
300-yard passing games	6	2nd	8	2nd		
200-yard passing games	7	4th	12	2nd		
Completions	291	2nd	530	2nd		
Passing yards	2,546	4th	4,522	9th		
Passing touchdowns	18	5th	29	8th		

DASSEDS IN THEID FIE	RST 10 STARTS UNDER LEACH
FASSERS IN THEIR FIR	KJI IU JIAKIJ UNDER LEAUN

Player	Team (Class)	Cmp-Att-Int	Cmp. %	Yds	TD
Will Rogers	MSU (FrSo.)	360-501-5	.719	3,120	21
Anthony Gordon	WSU (Sr.)	323-455-10	.710	3,794	34
Gardner Minshew	WSU (Gr.)	364-523-7	.696	3,855	29
Luke Falk	WSU (RFrSo.)	398-571-10	.697	4,312	36
Connor Halliday	WSU (RFrSoJr.)	249-430-22	.579	2,850	23
Seth Doege	TTU (RFrJr.)	309-458-6	.675	3,324	25
Taylor Potts	TTU (Jr.)	298-451-12	.661	3,346	22
Graham Harrell	TTU (So.)	322-470-9	.685	3,507	32
Cody Hodges	TTU (Sr.)	296-435-11	.680	3,673	28
Sonny Cumbie	TTU (Sr.)	351-536-17	.655	3,941	26
B.J. Symons	TTU (Sr.)	366-557-16	.657	4,741	44
Kliff Kingsbury	TTU (So.)	291-481-15	.605	2,887	17

RECORDS FOR ROGERS

• QB **Will Rogers** broke nearly every freshman passing record last year despite starting just six games.

Currently MSU's career leader in completion percentage: 71.5 percent (531-of-743). Career No. 2: 64.1 percent by K.J. Costello (134-of-209; 2020) Career No. 3: 62.8 percent by Dak Prescott (734-of-1169; 2012-15).

Broke his own MSU single-game record for consecutive completions at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23) after connecting on each of his first 14 attempts. Previous: 12 vs. Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4, 2021).

Broke his own MSU single-game-record with 50 completions at Memphis, which stands as the SEC record (Previous MSU: 45 by Rogers, at Ole Miss, 2020; Previous SEC: 47 by Tim Couch, Kentucky, vs. Arkansas, 1998).

Holds the MSU freshman record with 1,976 yards, breaking Wayne Madkin's 1998 mark of 1,532 and ranking ninth in MSU single-season history.

► Holds MSU freshman record with 239 completions in 2020, which ranks third in MSU single-season history.

Broke the single-season completion percentage record with a 69.1 percent mark (239-of-346), surpassing Dak Prescott's 66.2 percent mark in 2015 (316-of-477). Completion percentage ranked 10th nationally and led all freshmen passers in the FBS.

Threw for an MSU freshman-single-game record 440 yards at Ole Miss (Nov. 28, 2020).

Became the first Bulldog quarterback to complete 30 or more passes in four consecutive games in 2020 and is now riding a seven-game streak.

11 career 30-completion games is an MSU career record (Previous: 5 by Dak Prescott, 2012-15). Had four as a freshman.

Only MSU freshman to throw for 300-plus yards in multiple games. Now boasts eight career 300-yard passing games, which ranks second in MSU career history trailing only Dak Prescott (9, 2012-15).

TRUE FRESHMAN STARTING AT QB

Prior to QB Will Rogers in 2020, head coach Mike Leach had never started a true freshman at quarterback during his coaching career. Rogers became just the seventh true freshman to start at quarterback for the Bulldogs since the NCAA began allowing freshmen to compete in 1972.

Rogers threw for 226 yards, the most by a Bulldog true freshman in his first career start. He joined Todd Jordan as the only MSU true freshman quarterbacks to throw a touchdown in their first career start. He completed 35 passes, the most by a freshman in school history.

► MSU won all seven games when a true freshman quarterback made his first career start with four of those victories coming against SEC opponents. Below is a look at how all seven true freshmen passers fared in their first career start:

Player	Opponent (Year)	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg
Will Rogers	Vanderbilt (2020)	35-46-0	226	1	17
Garrett Shrader	Kentucky (2019)	17-22-1	180	0	25
Keytaon Thompson	Louisville (2017)	11-20-1	127	0	29
Damian Williams	Ole Miss (2013)	8-18-1	82	0	20
Wesley Carroll	Gardner-Webb (2007)	4-8-0	42	0	18
Todd Jordan	Tulane (1989)	9-18-1	105	1	32
John Bond	Vanderbilt (1980)	6-15-0	72	0	

"TULU" TAKES IT BACK

▶ WR Lideatrick Griffin returned the opening kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown against NC State (Sept. 11). It was the fifth 100-yard kick return in program history and the first 100-yard return since Brandon Holloway did so against Southern Miss (Sept. 5, 2015).

► Griffin's kick return was the first time MSU had scored on its first kickoff return of a game since Jameon Lewis returned the second kickoff of the game 100 yards against Ole Miss on Nov. 24, 2012 following the Rebels' game-opening scoring drive.

► It was the first opening kickoff return for a touchdown since Kevin Prentiss returned the opening kick 91 yards at South Carolina on Sept. 26, 1998.

▶ The sophomore leads the nation in yards per return (37.7).

► Griffin posted a career-best 144 kick return yards against Louisiana Tech along with a then-career-long 70-yard return.

► Boasts three 100-yard kick return games and is one of five Bulldogs since 1992 with three or more 100-yard kick return games in their careers trailing Leon Berry, Fred Reid, Derek Pegues and Pig Prather, who all have four.

► Is the first Bulldog with 100+ kick return yards since Keith Mixon (106 yards, 5 returns) vs. Arkansas on Nov. 19, 2016.

► One of five SEC players and 29 players nationally with multiple all-purpose plays of 70 or more yards.

► Provided 261 of State's 393 yards on kick returns in 2020 and now has five career returns of 40+ yards.

MSU RECORD BOOK: SINGLE-GAME KICK RETURN YARDS (SINCE 1998)

Rank	Name	Opponent (Date)	Ret.	Yds.	Yds./Ret.
1.	Leon Berry	at Auburn (9-12-2009)	7	186	26.6
2.	Leon Berry	Florida (10-24-2009)	7	184	26.3
3.	Fred Reid	Kentucky (11-2-2002)	7	176	25.1
4.	Derek Pegues	at LSU (9-27-2008)	7	166	23.7
5.	Nick Turner	at Tennessee (11-15-2003)	7	163	23.3
6.	Leon Berry	Alcorn State (10-2-2010)	3	153	51.0
7.	Derek Pegues	vs. Arkansas (11-17-2007)	5	149	29.8
8.	Leon Berry	Georgia Tech (10-3-2009)	3	145	48.3
9.	Lideatrick Griffin	Louisiana Tech (9-4-2021)	4	144	36.0
10.	Lideatrick Griffin	vs. Tulsa (12-31-2020)	4	138	34.5

MAKING HIS MARKS

RB Jo'quavious Marks posted his first career multi-touchdown game (2 rush, 1 rec) against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4), including his first career receiving score.

► Marks is second on the team with 49 receptions, which leads all FBS running backs and is tied for 16th overall.

► Has 109 career receptions, which is tied for 10th in MSU history with Chris Smith (2009-12). Holds the MSU career record for receptions by a running back.

► His 92.0 hands/drop grade leads all FBS running backs and ranks second overall, and his 89.8 receiving grade is third among running backs.

► Carried a career-high 13 times against LSU (Sept. 25) for 46 yards. Also caught nine passes for a career-high 67 yards and a touchdown.

► In 2020, Marks broke MSU's single-season records for receptions by both freshmen and running backs. MSU's overall school record is 88 catches set by Fred Ross in 2015, and Marks finished the season with 60 catches which was tied for ninth in program history.

SPREADING THE LOVE

Mississippi State is the one of six schools in the nation with multiple players who have recorded 40-plus receptions this season (WR Makai Polk, 58 and RB Jo'quavious Marks, 49).

The Bulldogs are the only SEC school with three players ranked in the top 20 in the conference in receiving yards per game (6 – Polk, 78.9; 16 – WR Jaden Walley, 48.3 19 – WR Malik Heath, 45.3).

State was the only program in the country to boast four players with 40 or more receptions in 2020. Auburn and No. 2 Clemson were the only programs with three such receivers.

The Bulldogs were one of six teams that saw multiple players catch at least 50 passes, and it marked just the third time in MSU history that two Bulldogs reached the mark in the same year (2015 - Fred Ross and De'Runnya Wilson, 1969 - Sammy Milner and David Smith).

BULLDOGS' YAC ATTACK

▶ The Bulldogs are second in the nation, trailing only No. 4 Alabama, in yards after catch in 2021.

► Four players are avearging more than 6.5 yards after the catch this season: RB **Dillon Johnson** (7.2), RB **Jo'quavious Marks** (7.0), WR **Christian Ford** (6.5), and WR **Lideatrick Griffin** (6.5).

► Mississippi State was one of eight Power Five teams in the nation with more than 1,500 yards after catch in 2020. The Bulldogs ranked second in the SEC in yards after catch and third nationally.

MSU YARDS AFTER CATCH BY GAME					
Date	Opponent	Rec.	Yds.	YAC	Pct.
Sept. 4	LOUISIANA TECH	39	370	228	61.6
Sept. 11	NC STATE	33	294	152	51.7
Sept. 18	at Memphis	50	419	201	48.0
Sept. 25	LSU	47	371	291	78.4
Oct. 2	at No. 15 Texas A&M	46	408	252	61.8
Oct. 16	No. 5 Alabama	35	300	127	42.3
Oct. 23	at Vanderbilt	46	461	249	54.0
	TOTAL	296	2,623	1,500	57.2

POWER 5 LEADERS IN YARDS AFTER CATCH/GAME PER PFF

Rank	School	YAC	GP	YAC/G
1.	Alabama	1,482	8	185.3
2.	Mississippi State	1,441	7	205.9
3.	Maryland	1,320	6	185.6
4.	Missouri	1,209	7	172.7
5.	Purdue	1,151	7	164.4

RELIABLE RECEIVERS

Six Bulldogs boast streaks of 10 or more consecutive games with a reception.

► RB Jo'quavious Marks has the longest active streak at 18 games, which includes every game of his collegiate career. WR Malik Heath, WR Makai Polk, WR Jaden Walley and WR Austin Williams all have catches in 16 straight contests. WR Jamire Calvin has a reception in 12 consecutive games.

POINTS ON POLK

► WR **Makai Polk** had one of the best starts to a season on record. Since 2000, only one Bulldog recorded more receiving yards through the first six games of the year: 618 by Justin Jenkins, 2003.

► Caught a career-high 13 passes at Texas A&M (10/2), which is fourth-most in MSU single-game history, for 126 yards. It was his third career double-digit reception game, which is tied for second in school history.

► Against the Aggies, Polk also recorded the first multi-touchdown game of his career and caught 11 passes for first downs after entering the game with 11 total for the season.

▶ Polk is one of four Bulldogs ever to record multiple double-digit reception games in his career and the first with multiple in the same season since Fred Ross posted a school-record four double-digit reception games in 2015.

Polk has made 10 or more catches in three of seven games this year, which leads the SEC and ranks third nationally. A Bulldog has caught 10 or more passes just 19 times in school history.

Polk leads the SEC and is tied for second in the nation this season in games with 10-plus receptions, 100-plus receiving yards and at least one receiving touchdown (2).

► Against Memphis, he caught a 41-yard pass that stood as State's longest play from scrimmage through five games and later added a 36-yard touchdown reception.

Polk leads the SEC and is tied for fourth in the FBS in receptions per game (8.3).

SEC INDIVIDUAL RECEPTIONS LEADERS

	INFIRSTFIV	E GAMI	-5 (SIN)	JE 20	UUJ			
Rank	Name	Year	School	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	
1.	Elijah Moore (Jr.)	2020	OM	61	829	13.6	6	
2.	DeVonta Smith (Sr.)	2020	ALA	56	759	13.6	8	
3.	Amari Cooper (Jr.)	2014	ALA	54	768	14.2	5	
4.	Makai Polk (RSo.)	2021	MSU	53	489	9.2	4	
5.	Wan'Dale Robinson (Jr.)	2021	UK	49	566	11.6	5	
6.	Chad Jackson (Jr.)	2005	FLA	47	529	11.3	6	
7.	Jordan Matthews (Sr.)	2013	VAN	47	709	15.1	5	
8.	Kalija Lipscomb (Jr.)	2018	VAN	45	496	11.0	6	
9.	Jo'quavious Marks (So.)	2021	MSU	45	239	5.3	2	
10.	Earl Bennett (Jr.)	2007	VAN	44	530	12.0	4	

MSU RECORD BOOK: RECEIVING YARDS THROUGH SIX GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	Class	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
1.	Justin Jenkins	2003	Sr.	40	618	15.5	7
2.	Makai Polk	2021	RSo.	53	489	9.2	4
3.	Chad Bumphis	2012	Sr.	28	468	16.7	6
4.	Chad Bumphis	2010	So.	32	431	13.5	4
5.	Jameon Lewis	2013	Jr.	23	393	17.1	3

WALLEY WATCH

► WR Jaden Walley is second on the team lead with four receiving touchdowns and has a touchdown in catch in four different games this season. His six games with a touchdown reception are tied for fifth among active players in the SEC since 2020.

▶ Posted breakout performances down the stretch in 2020, leading MSU in both receptions and yards at No. 13 Georgia (Nov. 21), at Ole Miss (Nov. 28) and against Auburn (Dec. 12) and Missouri (Dec. 19).

► Turned in four consecutive 100-yard receiving games and became the second freshman in MSU history with multiple 100-yard receiving games in the same year (Mardye McDole, 2 games, 1977). Averaged 130.0 receiving yards and 7.25 catches per game over the four-game span.

► The last Bulldog with four consecutive 100-yard receiving games was Fred Ross in 2015 (Four straight: at Missouri, Alabama, at Arkansas, Ole Miss).

► Led MSU with 718 receiving yards in 2020, which ranked third nationally among freshmen and became the first freshman to lead State in receiving yardage since Chad Bumphis (375) in 2009.

► Broke Mardye McDole's freshman record of 510 yards set in 1977 and became just the second MSU freshman with a 500-yard season.

► Had a career-high nine catches and 176 receiving yards at Ole Miss, breaking the MSU freshman record for receiving yards in a game (Previous: 148 - Mardye McDole at Auburn, Nov. 5, 1977).

► Posted then-career highs in receptions (7) and receiving yards (115) at Georgia, becoming the first true freshman to reach the century mark since Chad Bumphis (123) against Georgia Tech in 2009.

MR. RELIABLE

▶ WR Austin Williams hauled in a career-long 34-yard reception against NC State (Sept. 11). He also made a 30-yard reception against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4), which was his longest catch since his previous career-long of 33 yards on a touchdown against Arkansas (Nov. 17, 2018).

► Of his 88 career receptions, 54.9 percent have led to a touchdown or first down. Williams caught 43 passes in 2020, which was a single-season career-high.

► Williams boasts the No. 11 hands grade (88.9) in the FBS per PFF. He has caught 29 of his 33 targets (87.9 percent), which ranks ninth in the nation among players with at least 25 targets.

	AUST	IN WILL	IAMS' C	AREER R	ECEPTIO	NS
Year	Rec.	TDs	1st	15+	25+	
2021	29	1	15	5	2	
2020	43	3	17	7	0	
2019	11	2	5	2	1	
2018	10	3	5	4	2	
Total	93	9	42	18	5	

RECEIVERS SHINE IN DAWG DEBUTS

► WR Jamire Calvin, WR Makai Polk and WR Rara Thomas were given starting nods in their MSU debut against Louisiana Tech. The trio combined for 179 receiving yards on 16 catches.

► Calvin led the team with 67 yards in his first game for the Maroon and White. The graduate transfer who spent four years in **Mike Leach's** system while at Washington State led MSU with 40 yards after catch and averaged 10.0 yards after catch per reception. He also registerd a 20-yard touchdown.

▶ Polk, a transfer from California, led the team with 10 receptions for 57 yards. He currently leads the SEC and ranks fourth in the FBS in receptions (53).

► Thomas caught his first career target for a 21-yard gain and his second for a 25yard haul. At Vanderbilt (Oct. 23), his second career catch was a touchdown.

DAWG DEFENSE QUICK HITS

► Mississippi State ranks third in the SEC and No. 11 in the nation in rushing defense (92.9). MSU is one of just two SEC schools and seven FBS schools to allow fewer than five rushing touchdowns this season.

▶ MSU is tied for the SEC lead and ranks fourth in the nation in total plays against, allowing opponents just 408 snaps this season.

State has allowed just 99 first downs this year, which is second in the SEC and fourth in the nation.

► State has allowed only 70 plays of 10+ yards from scrimmage this season, which ranks second in the SEC and ninth in the FBS.

► Three Bulldogs posted career highs with double-digit tackles against No. 5 Alabama. It was the first time this season that State has seen multiple players record 10 or more tackles in a game.

► State' defense held Memphis, which entered the matchup as the nation's leader in total offense (633.5 yards per game), to just 246 total yards. MSU allowed just 12 first downs, which was then tied for the seventh-fewest allowed by any **Mike** Leach-coached team.

DEFENSE DOMINATES 'DORES

▶ Mississippi State became the third FBS team since 2000 to hold an opponent to 45 or fewer total plays in its 45-6 win at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). The Bulldogs came just seven snaps shy of a school record, holding the Commodores to 42 plays.

▶ Previously, Kansas State held Missouri State to 35 plays on Sept. 24, 2016, and Florida State held Savannah State to 44 plays on Sept. 8, 2012. MSU's school record is 35 plays against Samford on Sept. 21, 1963.

► Vanderbilt picked up just five first downs, which stands as the fewest allowed by a **Mike Leach**-coached team. Previously, Leach's Texas Tech teams had held SE Louisiana (2002) and North Texas (2000) to seven first downs.

► The Commodores ran just 16 plays in the first half, compared to MSU's 50. They picked up just 76 total yards and had zero rushing yards in the first half.

► State showed up on third down, allowing just one conversion in 11 tries. The Bulldogs did not allow a third-down conversion in the first half..

ANALYZING ARNETT'S DEFENSE

Since his arrival in 2020, defensive coordinator Zach Arnett's defense has been one of the best in the country.

► Since 2020, MSU has allowed fewer than 150 rushing yards in 12 games, which is the third most in the SEC during that span. MSU is holding its opponents to just 113.4 rushing yards per game, which ranks third in the SEC during that span.

State is tied for seventh among Power Five teams with 15 rushing touchdowns allowed since 2020.

HOLDING TEAMS TO FEWER THAN 200 YARDS RUSHING

► Since the start of the 2018 season, MSU has held 39 of its 44 opponents below the 200-yard rushing mark, which is the third-most in the SEC and ninth-most in the nation during that stretch. 29 of those 39 games holding teams below 200 yards have been SEC games.

► In 2020, MSU held four opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the ground. MSU held opponents to 126.4 rushing yards per game, which was fourth in the SEC. Just 41 of opponents' 391 rushing attempts went for 12 or more yards in 2020.

► The Bulldogs have already held four opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the ground in 2021.

▶ Only two teams rushed for 200+ yards on the Bulldogs in 2020 - Alabama (208) and Auburn (218).

SEC LEADERS HOLDING TEAMS BELOW 200 YARDS RUSHING

		(SINCE 2018)	
Rank	School	Opp. Below 200+ Rushing	Record When
1.	Alabama	45	41-4
2.	Georgia	44	38-6
3.	Mississippi State	39	22-17
4.	Texas A&M	38	27-11
5.	Florida	36	30-6

HOLDING TEAMS TO FEWER THAN 100 YARDS RUSHING

► The Bulldogs have held eight opponents to less than 100 rushing yards in 18 games under defensive coordinator **Zach Arnett**, which is tied for the fourth-most games in the SEC.

► MSU held Vanderbilt to just nine yards rushing, marking the second-lowest total under Arnett trailing an eight-yard performance at then-No. 13 Georgia on Nov. 21, 2020.

► State has held four opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the ground this year, and allowed just 101 yards in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4). MSU held four opponents to fewer than 100 rushing yards in 2020 including each of its first three games.

► Since 1976, MSU has now held opponents under 100 yards rushing in at least three straight games on four occasions. The last time State held three straight opponents under 100 yards rushing came during the 2000 season when the Dawgs held five straight opponents under the 100-yard mark (at Memphis: 81 yards; at BYU: 74 yards; at South Carolina: 30 yards; Florida: -78 yards; Auburn: 18 yards).

► MSU also owns a string of six straight games (1999) and three straight games (1981). The last time MSU held four conference opponents below the century mark on the ground was the 2018 season. State finished that year with seven games of less than 100 rushing yards allowed. (Auburn: 90 yards; Texas A&M: 61 yards; Arkansas: 69 yards; at Ole Miss: 37 yards).

STATE HAS A TAKEAWAY IN 40 OF ITS LAST 46 GAMES

► The Bulldogs have collected at least one takeaway in 40 of their last 46 games dating back to the 2017 season at Arkansas on Nov. 18. State has compiled 77 takeaways over the 45-game stretch and forced three or more turnovers 10 times in that span.

► In that span, the Bulldogs had a takeaway streak of 22 straight games (Nov. 18, 2017-Oct. 12, 2019) and a streak of nine games (Nov. 23, 2019-Nov. 7, 2020).

▶ MSU has forced multiple turnovers in 14 games since the start of 2019.

MSU HAS AN INTERCEPTION IN 29 OF ITS LAST 43 GAMES

► State has collected an interception in 30 of its last 44 games dating back to Nov. 17, 2019 and has 40 total interceptions during that stretch. Eight active players have collected 22 total interceptions in their careers.

BOOKIE'S BEST

► LB Nathaniel Watson made a career-high 16 tackles against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16). That stands as the most tackles by a Bulldog in a single game since Brandon Wilson recorded 18 vs. Louisiana Tech on Sept. 24, 2011.

- ▶ Watson had a season-high nine tackles in the first half alone.
- ▶ He also recorded his second career sack and second sack in as many games.

GREEN'S GREAT DAY

► S **Jalen Green** had a career day against NC State (Sept. 11). The transfer from Texas picked up his first takeaways in the Maroon and White and matched his career high with two pass breakups.

► Green made his first MSU interception in the end zone to save a touchdown against the Wolfpack. It was his second career pick following one while playing for Texas on Oct. 31, 2020, at Oklahoma State.

▶ He also recovered a fumble for the first time in his career.

► Became the third Bulldog in as many years with multiple takeaways in a game joining DB **Emmanuel Forbes** (2 INT) against Missouri on Dec. 19, 2020, and Leo Lewis (2 FR) at Auburn on Sept. 28, 2019.

EMERSON ONE OF SEC'S TOP CORNERS

► DB Martin Emerson was named a Pro Football Focus All-American in 2020 after leading the SEC with 11 pass breakups, which was also tied for fourth in the FBS.

► Has only been targeted on 37 of 230 snaps in coverage (16.1 percent) this year and was only targeted on 59 of his 388 snaps in coverage (15.2 percent) in 2020.

► Ranked eighth among Power Five cornerbacks and third in the SEC at the position in coverage grade (82.9) (min. 200 snaps) in 2020.

One of 16 SEC cornerbacks in 2020 with one or fewer TDs allowed in coverage per PFF (min. 200 coverage snaps).

NO FLY FORBES

► DB **Emmanuel Forbes** is the nation's active career leader (FBS only) in interception return touchdowns (3) and the SEC's active career leader in defensive scores.

► SEC's active career leader with eight interceptions, which is tied for 12th in the FBS. Eight interceptions is tied for the FBS lead since the start of the 2020 season. Fourth in the FBS in career interception return yards (216) and national leader in interceptions per game (0.44).

► Second on the team with 23 solo tackles and 3.5 tackles for loss in 2021 and is fifth on the team in total tackles (31). Tied for the team lead with 17 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense.

► Made a career-high 11 tackles against NC State (Sept. 11) along with a careerhigh 1.5 tackles for loss and his first career sack.

► Was named a Freshman All-American in 2020 after leading the nation in interception touchdowns (3) and leading the SEC in total interceptions (5). His five interceptions led all true freshmen nationally and were tied for third overall.

► Tied for third among FBS freshmen with 11 total pass defenses in 2020 and was 12th overall.

► First Bulldog with five or more interceptions in a season since Mark McLaurin tied the school record with six in 2017, and he is tied for eighth in MSU single-season history.

► Tied for the MSU career record for interception return touchdowns (3) with Johnthan Banks (2009-12), Corey Broomfield (2009-12) and Derek Pegues (2005-08).

► Took an interception back 90 yards against Tulsa, setting an Armed Forces Bowl record and matching the sixth-longest interception return in school history (Anthony Derricks vs. Auburn on Nov. 1, 1997).

Picked off two passes against Missouri, returning one 29 yards for his second touchdown. First Bulldog with multiple interceptions in a game since the 2017 TaxSlayer Bowl win against Louisville (Mark McLaurin, 3).

TURN ON THE JETTS

► LB **Jett Johnson** leads the team with 50 total tackles and is tied for second on the team with 3.5 tackles for loss. Tied for the team lead with 17 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense.

► In his last game, Johnson posted a career-high 10 tackles against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16).

► He posted a breakout game against NC State (Sept. 11) when he recorded a thencareer-high nine tackles, more than any of his previous season totals. He entered 2021 with five career tackles and made five solo stops agains the Wolfpack.

► Johnson also forced his first career fumble and added a pass breakup in that game.

SPECIAL TEAMS STATS

► K Brandon Ruiz boasts an active streak of 128 consecutive extra points made in his career.

▶ Ruiz is 4-for-5 on field goals this season with his only miss coming from 52 yards out. His longest of the season was a 44-yard make against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16).

▶ P **Tucker Day** averaged 51.5 yards per punt at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). State has four punts of 50-plus yards this season, two each from Day and P **Archer Trafford**.

► The Bulldogs blocked a field goal in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) to preserve a one-point victory on the game's final play.

ABOUT THAT BLOCK...

- ► Mississippi State completed its comeback against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) by blocking a game-winning field goal attempt on the final snap. DT **Jaden Crumedy** was credited with the block.
- ► It was the first blocked field goal for the Bulldogs since Nelson Adams did so in the St. Petersburg Bowl against Miami (Ohio) on Dec. 26, 2016.
- ► The last time MSU met Louisiana Tech in 2017, the teams combined for one blocked punt and three blocked extra points. MSU's Jeffery Simmons blocked the punt and one of the extra points.
- ► The one-point victory (35-34) was MSU's narrowest margin of victory since the 2019 Egg Bowl win on a missed field goal against Ole Miss. The Bulldogs have now won at least one game by three points or less in each of the last three seasons.

REVIEWING 2020

► MSU played in a bowl game for a school-record 11th straight year a season ago, defeating Tulsa, 28-26, in the 2020 Lockheed Martin Armed Forces Bowl. State is 7-4 in bowl games in that span. MSU is one of only four SEC programs to go to a bowl each of the last 11 seasons, joining Alabama, Georgia and Texas A&M.

- ► MSU claimed its first win over a ranked opponent in a bowl game since 1940 when State defeated then-No. 13 Georgetown, 14-7. **Mike Leach** is the first head coach in MSU history to win a bowl game in his first year leading the program.
- ► State's 11 opponents in 2020 combined to win 57.1 % of their games, good for the second-highest percentage in the SEC. Based on opponent's record and opponents' opponents' record, the Bulldogs played the second-strongest schedule in the SEC in 2020.
- ▶ With its 51-32 victory against Missouri on Dec. 19, Mississippi State has now scored 50+ points in at least one game in 10 consecutive seasons. The 51 points were MSU's most in a game since the Bulldogs' 54-24 victory at Arkansas on Nov. 2, 2019.
- ► WR Jaden Walley and CB Emmanuel Forbes marked Mississippi State's first duo in program history to earn Freshman All-American accolades in the same season.
- ▶ WR Jaden Walley became the first true freshman to lead MSU in receiving yardage since Chad Bumphis (375) in 2009, and his 718 yards were an MSU freshman record. He ranked third among all FBS freshmen. Walley was the only true freshman in the nation last season to record 50+ receptions and 700+ receiving yards.
- ► CB **Emmanuel Forbes** returned three interceptions for touchdowns in his freshman season which led the nation and is already tied for State's career record with Johnthan Banks (2009-12), Corey Broomfield (2009-12) and Derek Pegues (2005-08). Forbes led the SEC and all true freshmen nationally with five interceptions. Forbes also earned a spot on both The Associated Press and ESPN.com All-Bowl teams after delivering his fifth interception of the season and returning it 90 yards for a touchdown in last season's finale.
- ► For the first time in school history last season, MSU finished with four players recording 40+ catches. The Bulldogs were the only team in the nation with four players with 40+ catches in 2020. **Mike Leach** has had at least four players catch 40+ passes in each of his 19 seasons as a head coach.

► QB Will Rogers finished last season with a 69.1 completion percentage, the second highest by a true freshman in FBS history. RB Jo'quavious Marks collected 60 receptions last season, which tied for the most in the country among freshmen. SEC All-Freshman LT Charles Cross played 720 offensive snaps in 2020 per PFF, the most snaps in the SEC among freshman offensive lineman, and 90 more snaps than the next closest. Armed Forces Bowl MVP and WR Lideatrick Griffin became just the second player in the country last season with 135+ kickoff return yards and one receiving touchdown in a single game.

► RB Jo'quavious Marks, WR Jaden Walley, RB Dillon Johnson and WR Lideatrick Griffin combined for 158 receptions in 2020, the most by any true freshmen group in the nation.

► State was one of six teams in the FBS with four defensive touchdowns in 2020 (3 INT, 1FR).

ONE OF THE YOUNGEST TEAMS IN FBS LAST YEAR

► A total of 27 players made their MSU debuts last season, including nine true freshmen. Twenty-six Bulldogs made their first career start last year, 15 on offense and 11 on defense. That was tied for the most in the FBS. MSU's first-time starters played an impressive 8,563 snaps last season after combining for just 635 career snaps entering the season with only two members of that group playing more than 100 career snaps.

► MSU totaled 1,541 plays for 16,951 total snap opportunities with 50.5 percent of snaps being taken up by first-time starters. On average, MSU had 5.6 first-time starters on the field for every play.

► The first-time starters from last season returning in 2021 are: LB Aaron Brule, S London Craft, OL Charles Cross, WR Brad Cumbest, S Collin Duncan, CB Emmanuel Forbes, CB Esaias Furdge, WR Lideatrick Griffin, S Landon Guidry, WR Malik Heath, S Jay Jimison, RB Dillon Johnson, OL Kwatrivous Johnson, OL Kameron Jones, RB Jo'quavious Marks, DE Aaron Odom, S Fred Peters, QB Will Rogers, OL Cole Smith, WR Jaden Walley, LB Nathaniel Watson, LB Tyrus Wheat.

STAYIN' FRESH

► MSU's true freshmen combined for 158 catches in 2020, the most by any true freshman group in the NCAA.

► RB **Jo'quavious Marks** was tied for the national lead among freshmen with 60 total receptions, which ranked fourth overall in the SEC.

▶ WR Jaden Walley ranked third among FBS freshmen with 52 catches, which trailed only Marks among SEC freshmen and ranked ninth in the league overall. Walley finished second among SEC freshmen with 65.3 receiving yards per game and fourth in yards per catch (13.8).

2020 NCAA TEAM LEADERS IN RECEPTIONS BY TRUE FRESHMEN

School	Rec.
Mississippi State	158
LSU	112
Texas Tech	80
Penn State	73
Pittsburgh	69
	Mississippi State LSU Texas Tech Penn State

MSU RECORD BOOK: FRESHMAN RECEPTIONS

Rank	Name	Rec.	Year	Yds.
1.	Jo'quavious Marks	60	2020	268
2.	Jaden Walley	52	2020	718
3.	Justin Griffith	37	1999	380
4.	Dillon Johnson	36	2020	157

FRESHMEN FLYING HIGH

A trio of Bulldogs were named to the SEC All-Freshman Team in 2020, with two earning Freshman All-American honors. OL Charles Cross, WR Jaden Walley and CB Emmanuel Forbes earned conference honors. Walley and Forbes earned All-American recognition, marking the first time in program history that multiple individuals have earned Freshman All-American accolades in the same season.

SERIES SUPERLATIVES

Most points scored by Mississippi State: 47 (1994) Most points scored by Kentucky: 48 (1950) Largest margin of victory by Mississippi State: +40 (1994) Largest margin of victory by Kentucky: +28 (1973) Longest winning streak by Mississippi State: 7 (2009-15) Longest winning streak by Kentucky: 8 (1958-90) Last win by Mississippi State: 28-13 (2019) Last win by Kentucky: 24-2 (2020) Current winning streak: 1, Kentucky (2020)

TOP INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL 200-YARD RUSHING GAMES (3) Yds. Player Date Att. 10-31-2009 252 Anthony Dixon 33 217 Kevin Bouie 10-29-1994 23 209 James Johnson 11-7-1998 28

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (21)

Yds.	Player	Date	Att.	
198	Josh Robinson	10-25-2014	23	
165	Jerious Norwood	10-30-2004	24	
138	Jerious Norwood	10-25-2003	11	
138	Jerious Norwood	11-2-2002	15	
134	Sleepy Robinson	10-12-1991	23	
133	Jerious Norwood	10-25-2003	11	
127	Keffer McGee	10-28-1995	29	
121	Jerious Norwood	10-29-2005	20	
120	Kylin Hill	9-21-2019	26	
119	Christian Ducre	10-27-2007	19	
117	Dak Prescott	10-24-2015	13	
117	Dicenzo Miller	11-4-2000	19	
110	LaDarius Perkins	10-6-2012	25	
109	Dennis Johnson	10-9-1976	23	
105	Bruce Threadgill	10-9-1976	24	
103	Vick Ballard	10-30-2010	14	
101	Dontae Walker	11-4-2000	15	
131	Dicenzo Miller	11-3-2001	26	
115	Nick Fitzgerald	10-21-2017	12	
107	Nick Fitzgerald	10-22-2016	16	
100	Michael Davis	10-31-1992	8	

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (8)

Yds.	Player	Date	Att.
192	Tony Burks	10-28-2006	7
147	Kelvin Love	11-4-1999	6
113	Willie Harris	10-13-1990	5
114	Bill Buckley	10-6-1973	9
153	Louis Clark	10-12-1985	7
136	Bill Buckley	10-7-1972	8
108	Terrell Grindle	11-2-2002	3
104	Chad Bumphis	10-6-2012	9

INDIVIDUAL 250-YARD PASSING GAMES (7)

Yds.	Player	Date	CmpAttInt.
384	Mike Henig	10-28-2006	22-41-2
348	Dak Prescott	10-24-2015	25-35-1
309	Tony Shell	10-13-1990	16-30-0
287	Don Smith	11-12-1985	13-39-1
269	Tyler Russell	10-6-2012	23-39-0
268	Dak Prescott	10-24-2013	23-34-0
261	Tyson Lee	11-01-2008	26-42-1

SERIES NOTABLES

MSU and Kentucky are meeting for the 49th time and the 32nd straight year ... The series is tied, 24-24, though MSU has won 25 games on the field ... The Bulldogs won six in a row to tie the series in 2014, and the teams have traded victories since with the home team winning every matchup ... State is 14-6 in Starkville ... The Bulldogs have won nine of the last 12 meetings with five of those coming of the double-digit variety ... Kentucky is Mississippi State's permanent SEC Eastern Division opponent ... Since 2011 (last 10 meetings), MSU has outscored the Wildcats 166-83 in the first half ... The Bulldogs have held double-digit halftime leads in six of the last 10 meetings ... MSU has scored at least 20 points in the first half in five of the last 10 meetings ... The Wildcats' 22-point victory last year was their largest margin since a 42-17 win in 2003 ... MSU completed a school-record 45 passes and set an SEC single-game record with 70 passing attempts in the 2020 meeting ... The 45 completions rank third in SEC history behind two Kentucky marks set when Mike Leach was the Wildcats' offensive coordinator ... 496 miles separate the two campuses.

2021 TEAM COMPARISONS

	MISSISSIPPI STATE			KENTUCKY		
Statistic	Value	FBS	SEC	Value	FBS	SEC
3rd Down Conversion Pct	0.469	17	3	0.457	29	7
3rd Down Conversion Pct Defense	0.347	35	5	0.396	70	9
4th Down Conversion Pct	0.500	70	8	0.500	70	8
4th Down Conversion Pct Defense	0.500	54	7	0.273	10	3
Blocked Kicks	1	36	8	1	36	8
Blocked Kicks Allowed	0	1	1	3	117	14
Blocked Punts	U 			J 		
Blocked Punts Allowed	0	1	1	0	1	1
	0.734	2	1	0.668	23	5
Completion Percentage Defensive TDs	0.734			1	23	<u> </u>
				32		
Fewest Penalties	58	111	10		13	1
Fewest Penalties Per Game	8.29	121	13	4.57	16	2
Fewest Penalty Yards	416	72	6	259	7	2
Fewest Penalty Yards Per Game	59.43	81	6	37.00	8	2
First Downs Defense	99	3	2	128	30	3
First Downs Offense	173	26	5	145	83	12
Fumbles Lost	5	89	10	6	105	12
Fumbles Recovered	2	104	8	1	125	14
Kickoff Return Defense	25.14	111	13	14	4	2
Kickoff Returns	36.67	3	2	16.90	114	12
Net Punting	32.97	129	14	40.41	56	9
Passes Had Intercepted	7	86	9	6	67	8
Passes Intercepted	7	43	8	3	108	14
Passing Offense	374.7	4	1	196.9	98	13
Passing Yards Allowed	234.1	80	10	201.9	36	7
Passing Yards per Completion	8.86	130	14	11.2	100	11
Punt Return Defense	20.2	129	14	5.17	41	4
Punt Returns	5.8	94	11	3.83	114	13
Red Zone Defense	0.846	75	6	0.947	124	14
Red Zone Offense	0.893	38	6	0.885	43	7
Rushing Defense	92.7	9	3	119	27	4
Rushing Offense	48.7	130	14	190.9	41	7
Sacks Allowed	2.86	105	13	1.86	48	7
Scoring Defense	25.7	70	9	19.3	23	3
Scoring Offense	27.6	75	11	27.6	75	11
Tackles for Loss Allowed	3.86	31	5	3.71	26	4
Team Passing Efficiency	140.21	59	9	146.55	42	6
Team Passing Efficiency Defense	140.22	90	11	131.67	63	7
Team Sacks	2.29	60	10	2	78	12
Team Tackles for Loss	4.7	70	8	6	31	3
Time of Possession	34:26	6	1	31:45	22	3
Total Defense	326.9	28	4	320.9	23	3
Total Offense	423.4	50	9	387.7	76	11
Turnover Margin	-0.43	102	11	-1.14	127	14
Turnovers Gained	-0.45 9	84	11	-1.14	127	14
Turnovers Lost	12	89	10	12	89	14 10
	12	07	IU	12	07	IU

MISSISSIPPI STATE VS. KENTUCKY: ALL-TIME RESULTS (TIED, 24-24*)

10/17/1914:	UK, 19-13	at Lexington, Ky.	at Stark
10/16/1915:	MSU, 12-0	at Starkville	at Lexing
11/18/1916:	UK, 13-3	at Lexington, Ky.	at Neutr
11/10/1917:	MSU, 14-0	at Starkville	
11/4/1944:	MSU, 26-0	at Memphis, Tenn.	* Denotes
11/11/1950:	UK, 48-21	at Starkville	
10/13/1951:	UK, 27-0	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/18/1952:	MSU, 27-14	at Starkville	
10/17/1953:	UK, 32-13	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/15/1955:	MSU, 20-14	at Lexington, Ky.	
11/1/1958:	UK, 33-12	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/7/1972:	UK, 17-13	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/6/1973:	UK, 42-14	at Jackson, Miss.	
10/9/1976:	*MSU, 14-7	at Jackson, Miss.	
10/8/1977:	UK, 23-7	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/13/1984:	UK, 17-13	at Starkville	
10/12/1985:	UK, 33-19	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/13/1990:	UK, 17-15	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/12/1991:	MSU, 31-6	at Starkville	
10/31/1992:	MSU, 37-36	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/30/1993:	UK, 26-17	at Starkville	
10/29/1994:	MSU, 47-7	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/28/1995:	MSU, 42-32	at Starkville	
11/9/1996:	UK, 24-21	at Lexington, Ky.	
9/6/1997:	MSU, 35-27	at Starkville	
11/7/1998:	UK, 37-35	at Lexington, Ky.	
11/4/1999:	MSU, 23-22	at Starkville	
11/4/2000:	MSU, 35-17	at Lexington, Ky.	
11/3/2001:	MSU, 17-14	at Starkville	
11/2/2002:	UK, 45-24	at Starkville	
10/25/2003:	UK, 42-17	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/30/2004:	MSU, 22-7	at Starkville	
10/29/2005:	UK, 13-7	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/28/2006:	UK, 34-31	at Starkville	
10/27/2007:	MSU, 31-14	at Lexington, Ky.	
11/1/2008:	UK, 14-13	at Starkville	
10/31/2009:	MSU, 31-24	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/30/2010:	MSU, 24-17	at Starkville	
10/29/2011:	MSU, 28-16	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/6/2012:	MSU, 27-14	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/24/2013:	MSU, 28-22	at Starkville	
10/25/2014:	MSU, 45-31	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/24/2015:	MSU, 42-16	at Starkville	
10/22/2016:	UK, 40-38	at Lexington, Ky.	
10/21/2017:	MSU, 45-7	at Starkville	
9/22/2018:	UK, 28-7	at Lexington, Ky.	
9/21/2019:	MSU, 28-13	at Starkville	i .
10/10/2020:	UK, 24-2	at Lexington, Ky.	

at Starkville: *MSU, 14-6* at Lexington: *UK, 16-9* at Neutral Sites: *UK, 2-1*

Denotes wins which were forfeited due to NCAA infractions

16 2021 MISSISSIPPI STATE FOOTBALL

LAST GAME VS. VANDERBILT

Mississippi S Kentucky	State	9		2 24		Dav	. 8, 2020 is Wade S kville, M 888		
Mississippi State RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Ava		
Kylin Hill	7 7	17	D	17	0	Long 4	Avg. 2.4		
Jo'quavious Marks	2	12	0	12	0	9	6.0		
K.J. Costello	4	7	11	[-4]	0	5	(-1.0)		
TEAM	1	0	5	(-5)	Ö	0	(-5.0)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
K.J. Costello Will Rogers	36 9	55 15	4	232 43	0	23 13	2		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Kylin Hill	15	79	0	12					
Malik Heath	6	52	0	23					
Austin Williams	5	39	0	13					
Javonta Payton	5	34	0	10					
Tyrell Shavers	4	18	0	6					
Cameron Gardner	3	20	0	10					
Jo'quavious Marks	3	13	0	9					
Jaden Walley	2	17	0	13					
Osirus Mitchell	2	3	0	5					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB			
Tucker Day Reed Bowman	5	298 33	59.6 33.0	66 33	2	2			
					•	0			
FIELD GOALS Brandon Ruiz	Att. 1	Made O	Long 	KICKS missed					
	Punts			Kickot			Interc		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Austin Williams	5 N	43	17	0	0 11	0	0	0	0
Jaden Walley	U	0	0	I	11	11	U	U	0
Kentucky Rushing	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Terry Wilson	13	75	25	50	0	51	3.8		
Chris Rodriguez	7	38	0	38	1	12	5.4		
Asim Rose	8	22	0	22	0	6	2.8		
JuTahn McClain	1	17	0	17	0	17	17.0		
Joey Gatewood	2	7	2	5	0	7	2.5		
TEAM	1	0	48	(-48)	0	0	(-48.0)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Terry Wilson Joey Gatewood	8	20	0	73 0	1	17 0	2		
	-		-		U	0	U		
RECEIVING Josh Ali	No. 2	Yds. 22	TD O	Long 17					
Brenden Bates	1	14	0	14					
Keaton Upshaw	1	12	1	12					
Justin Rigg	1	12	0	12					
Asim Rose	1	8	0	8					
Demarcus Harris	1	4	0	4					
Allen Dailey	1	1	0	1					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB			
Max Duffy	8	359	44.9	57	3	0			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Matt Ruffolo	1	1	35	made 3	10				
ALL RETURNS	Punts No.	Yds.	Lg.	Kickof No.	fs Yds.	Lg.	Interc No.	epted Yds.	la.
Joshua Paschal	NU. O	TUS.	су. О	NU. O	orus.	Ly. 0	NU. 1	76	Lg. 76
Jordan Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8
Jamar Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jamin Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
D'Eryk Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
Kelvin Joseph	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Netwin 2026hii	U	U	U	U	U	U	I	U	U

Mississippi State Falls at Kentucky Mississippi State was handed a 24-2 defeat by Kentucky at Kroger Field. After a scoreless first quarter, Kentucky jumped out to a 14-0 lead in the second. Terry Wilson found Keaton Upshaw from 12 yards out for the first touchdown of the game. Later in the second, Joshua Paschal intercepted K.J. Costello's pass at the UK 22-yard line and returned it 76 yards, before Chris Rodriguez plunged two yards into the end zone to extend Kentucky's lead to two scores. The Bulldogs' scoring drought came to an end in the third quarter. A high snap sailed over punter Max Duffy's head and Duffy kicked the ball out of the back of the end zone, resulting in a safety. The safety marked the first for the Bulldogs since MSU had two safeties against Charleston Southern in 2017. The Wildcats took advantage of another turnover in the fourth quarter when Jordan Wright intercepted Costello's pass and returned it eight yards for a score. A Kentucky field goal with 49 seconds left accounted for the final margin. Through the air, Costello was 36-of-55 passing for 232 yards and four interceptions. Freshman Will Rogers completed 9-of-15 passes for 43 yards and two interceptions in his collegiate debut. Kylin Hill led all receivers with a school-record-tying 15 catches for 79 yards.

Mississippi State Kentucky			0 0	0 14	2 0	0 10	2 24		
2nd	12:13	UK	Keaton Upshaw 12 yd pass from Terry Wilson (Matt Ruffolo kick)						
	03:48	UK	Chris	Rodrigue:	z 2 yd ru	in (Matt Ri	uffolo kick)		
3rd	05:49	MS	Team safety						
4th	06:25	UK	Jordan Wright 8 yd interception return (Matt Ruffolo kick)						
	00:49	UK	Matt Ruffolo 35 yd field goal						

	MSU	UK
FIRST DOWNS	18	10
Rushing	2	6
Passing	15	4
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	20	84
Rushing Attempts	14	32
Average Per Rush	1.4	2.6
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1
Yards Gained Rushing	36	159
Yards Lost Rushing	16	75
NET YARDS PASSING	275	73
Completions-Attempts-Int	45-70-6	8-21-0
Average Per Attempt	3.9	3.5
Average Per Completion	6.1	9.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	295	157
Total offense plays	84	53
Average Gain Per Play	3.5	3.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-57	3-25
PUNTS-YARDS	6-331	8-359
KICKOFFS-YARDS	1-65	6-375
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-43-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	-11-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	6-89-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	34:49	25:11
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 17	4 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-3	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-16	2-11
PAT Kicks	0-0	3-3
Field Goals	0-1	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	14

HEAD COACH

Second Season @Coach Leach



THE LEACH FILE

Hometown:	Cody, Wyoming
	BYU, 1983 (Bachelor's); Pepperdine, 1986 (J.D.);
	U.S. Sports Academy, 1988 (Master's)
Wife:	Sharon
Children:	Janeen, Kim, Cody and Kiersten
Birthday:	March 9, 1961
,	

COACHING CAREER

2020-p: Mississippi State (Head Coach) 2012-19: Washington State (Head Coach/OC/QBs) 2000-09: Texas Tech (Head Coach/OC/QBs) 1999: Oklahoma (OC/QBs) 1997-98: Kentucky (OC/QBs) 1994-96: Valdosta State (OC/WRs/QBs) 1992-93: Valdosta State (OC/Offensive Line) 1989-91: Iowa Wesleyan (OC/Offensive Line) 1989: Pori, Finland – European League (Head Coach) 1988: College of the Desert [Calif.] (Linebackers) 1987: Cal Poly (Offensive Line)

BOWL GAMES AS A HEAD COACH

2020: Armed Forces Bowl (Mississippi State)
2019: Cheez-It Bowl (Washington State)
2018: Alamo Bowl (Washington State)
2017: Holiday Bowl (Washington State)
2016: Holiday Bowl (Washington State)
2015: Sun Bowl (Washington State)
2013: New Mexico Bowl (Washington State)
2009: Alamo Bowl* (Texas Tech)
2008: Cotton Bowl (Texas Tech)
2007: Gator Bowl (Texas Tech)
2006: Insight Bowl (Texas Tech)
2005: Cotton Bowl (Texas Tech)
2004: Holiday Bowl (Texas Tech)
2003: Houston Bowl (Texas Tech)
2002: Tangerine Bowl (Texas Tech)
2001: Alamo Bowl (Texas Tech)
2000: GalleryFurniture.com Bowl (Texas Tech)
* - denotes did not coach in game

MIKE LEACH

34TH HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT MISSISSIPPI STATE 2018 & 2008 NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

Mike Leach, a two-time national coach of the year, three-time conference coach of the year and the mastermind behind the NCAA record-setting "Air Raid" offense, was tabbed Mississippi State's 34th head football coach on January 9, 2020.

The accomplishments for Leach in his 20th year as a head coach are long and distinguished. He has compiled a 147-100 (.595) record, guided his squads to 17 bowl games, produced seven seasons of at least nine victories, captured two division titles, become the winningest coach in Texas Tech history and set school records for bowl appearances at both Texas Tech (10) and Washington State (6). During 10 of those 19 seasons, Leach's passing attack led the FBS – six at Texas Tech and four at Washington State.

Of the 50 most productive passing yardage seasons in FBS history, 11 came from quarterbacks coached by Leach since his hiring as head coach at Texas Tech in 2000. That includes three seasons by Graham Harrell (2006-08), two by Luke Falk (2015-16), one by Gardner Mishew II (2018) and one by Anthony Gordon (2019).

Leach, 59, arrived in Starkville after eight seasons at the helm at Washington State where he compiled a 55-47 (.539) record and was named the 2018 American Football Coaches Association National Coach of the Year and two-time Pac-12 Coach of the Year (2015, 2018). Leach spearheaded WSU to a school-record six bowl appearances and became the first coach in school history to lead the Cougars to five consecutive bowl games. They also led the nation in passing offense in four out of his last six seasons in charge.

The 2018 campaign saw Leach produce one of the finest coaching performances as WSU posted its first 11-win season in school history and a share of the Pac-12 North Division. The Cougars were ranked in the top 13 of each College Football Playoff rankings, including four consecutive weeks at No. 8. WSU capped the season with a win over lowa State in the Alamo Bowl and finished No. 10 in the Associated Press and Coaches polls. Senior quarterback and Mississippi native Minshew captivated the nation, leading the FBS in passing yards per game (367.6).

Leach previously spent 10 seasons as head coach at Texas Tech (2000-09) where his squads produced bowl appearances all 10 years. He compiled a school-record 84 victories, a school-record five bowl wins and eight consecutive seasons of at least eight victories. The architect of the most prolific passing offense in the country, Leach received three national coach of the year awards in 2008 - the Woody Hayes Award, Howie Long/Fieldturf Coach of the Year and George Munger Award. Leach's offense captured six NCAA passing titles and three total offense titles during his 10 seasons in Lubbock.

Leach led Texas Tech to one of the most memorable seasons in school history in 2008 as the team set a program record with 11 regularseason wins en route to an 11-2 record. The win total tied the mark, set previously by the 1953 and 1973 Red Raider squads. Numerous accolades poured in from across the country as an unprecedented four players earned first-team All-America status, in addition to Leach's three coach of the year honors. Harrell, offensive tackle Rylan Reed and offensive guard Brandon Carter each garnered first-team honors, while wide receiver Michael Crabtree was honored as a unanimous All-American for the second-straight season.

A total of 18 players were drafted at Texas Tech under Leach's watch and 21 others signed free agent contracts. In the spring of 2009, four players were selected among the first four rounds of the NFL Draft, marking the most successful draft for Texas Tech in the Leach era. The program made strides academically as well under Leach. During his 10 years, Texas Tech was recognized as one of the nation's top institutions for consistently being above a 70 percent graduation rate, according to the AFCA.

Prior to coming on board at Texas Tech, Leach, in just one season at Oklahoma, directed a Sooner offense that went from 11th in the Big 12 in 1998 to first in 1999 and 101st in the nation to 11th.

Prior to joining Bob Stoops' Oklahoma staff, Leach served as offensive coordinator for Hal Mumme at the University of Kentucky and Valdosta (Ga.) State University. Under Mumme and Leach, the Kentucky offense set six NCAA records, 41 Southeastern Conference records and 116 school records in 22 games.

Leach and Mumme first teamed up at Iowa Wesleyan College in 1989 where he served as offensive coordinator and line coach until 1991. He has also made stops in Pori, Finland, where he served as a head coach in the European Football League (1989), as well as one-year stints at College of the Desert (1988) and Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo (1987).

LEACH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

Year	School	Overall	Conf.	Notable
2000	Texas Tech	7-6	3-5	
2001	Texas Tech	7-6	4-4	
2002	Texas Tech	9-5	5-3	Beat No. 4 Texas, Tangerine Bowl Champions
2003	Texas Tech	8-5	4-4	Houston Bowl Champions
2004	Texas Tech	8-4	5-3	No. 18 in AP/No. 17 in Coaches, Holiday Bowl Champions
2005	Texas Tech	9-3	6-2	No. 20 in AP/No. 19 in Coaches
2006	Texas Tech	8-5	4-4	Insight Bowl Champions
2007	Texas Tech	9-4	4-4	Beat No. 3 Oklahoma, No. 22 in AP/No. 23 in Coaches
2008	Texas Tech	11-2	7-1	No. 7 in BCS, Two top-10 wins including No. 1 Texas
2009	Texas Tech	8-4	5-3	Beat No. 15 Nebraska
2012	Washington State	3-9	1-8	Beat No. 25 Washington
2013	Washington State	6-7	4-5	Beat No. 25 USC
2014	Washington State	3-9	2-7	
2015	Washington State	9-4	6-3	Sun Bowl Champions
2016	Washington State	8-5	7-2	Beat No. 15 Stanford
2017	Washington State	9-4	6-3	Beat No. 5 USC and No. 18 Stanford
2018	Washington State	11-2	7-2	AFCA Coach of the Year, Pac-12 North Co-Champions
2019	Washington State	6-7	3-6	Fifth straight bowl appearance at WSU
2020	Mississippi State	4-7	3-7	Beat No. 5 LSU, Armed Forces Bowl Champions
2021	Mississippi State	4-3	2-2	
TOTALS	(20th season)	147-100	88-79	
MSU Record	(2nd season)	8-10	5-9	
TTU Record	(10 seasons)	84-43	47-33	
WSU Record	(8 seasons)	55-47	36-36	

ASSISTANT COACHES »

IN THE BOOTH



TONY HUGHES

Associate Head Coach/Nickelbacks | 10th season (second stint)

Veteran coach and heralded recruiter with three decades of experience in his home state of Mississippi ... Spent seven seasons (2009-15) as recruiting coordinator and safeties coach at Mississippi State prior to becoming the head coach at Jackson State University

... Boasting a reputation as being one of the top recruiters in college football, Hughes played a pivotal role in helping State land 22 signees for the 2020 class, including 11 top-30 prospects from Mississippi ... A teacher and mentor to his student-athletes, Hughes has excelled at identifying players in the state of Mississippi that leave MSU as NFL prospects, including Super Bowl Champions Fletcher Cox and Chris Jones, three-time Pro Bowl defensive back Darius Slay, 2012 Jim Thorpe Award winner Johnthan Banks and first-team All-American Benardrick McKinney.



ZACH ARNETT

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers | 2nd season

Rising star in college football's coaching ranks ... Learned under one of the game's great defensive minds in former New Mexico and San Diego State head coach Rocky Long ... Member of the prestigious AFCA 35 Under 35 Coaches Leadership Institute in 2020

... Spent the first nine years of his coaching career at San Diego State, beginning as a defensive graduate assistant in 2011 before being elevated to linebackers coach in 2014 and eventually promoted to defensive coordinator in 2018 ... Led an SDSU defense that ranked in the top 10 nationally in rushing defense (No. 2), scoring defense (No. 3), interceptions (No. 4), first downs allowed (No. 4), total defense (No. 6), passing efficiency defense (No. 6) and takeaways (No. 8) in 2019 ... Logged 200 career tackles as a linebacker at New Mexico from 2005-08 and helped the Lobos to consecutive bowl appearances in 2006 and 2007.



MATT BROCK

Special Team Coordinator/Outside Linebackers | 2nd season

Selected to the AFCA's prestigious 35 Under 35 Coaches Leadership Institute for 2020 ... In 2019 at Washington State, coached kicker Blake Mazza who led the Pac-12 in scoring (115 points) on his way to first-team All-Pac-12 honors ... Mazza was a Lou Groza Award

finalist and midseason All-America second team selection by The Athletic and made a program-record 18 straight field goals to start the season ... Tutored eight all-conference performers and a pair of All-Americans during his coaching career, with six specialists and two linebackers earning the honor ... Played and began his coaching career at Baker University in Baldwin City, Kansas ... A two-time all-conference pick and two-time NAIA Academic All-American who tallied 277 career tackles and seven interceptions.



DARCEL McBATH Cornerbacks | 2nd season

Spent three seasons at Washington State (2017-19), including part of the 2019 season as interim co-defensive coordinator and cornerbacks coach ... Led a defense in 2019 as co-interim defensive coordinator that finished the year No. 5 in the Pac-12 in takeaways

(19) and tied for second in fumbles gained (9) ... Cornerbacks unit combined for five takeaways in 2018, highlighted by four interceptions while breaking up 18 passes on the year and adding 3.0 sacks ... Earned his degree in four years while playing for Mike Leach at Texas Tech from 2004-08 and spent five seasons in the NFL after being selected in the second round of the 2009 NFL Draft by the Denver Broncos ... Played five seasons in the NFL with two seasons in Denver, one in Jacksonville and two in San Francisco ... Appeared in Super Bowl XLVII as a member of the 49ers and made one tackle.



ERIC MELE Running Backs | 2nd season

Spent eight seasons at Washington State, coaching the running backs during his final two seasons (2018-19) ... Spent three seasons coaching special teams (2015-17) after three seasons as an offensive quality control (2012-14) ... Tutored three All-Pac-12

honorees at WSU, including running back Max Borghi who was named Pac-12 Freshman of the Year honorable mention in 2018 ... Kicker Erik Powell earned All-Pac-12 second team honors in 2017 and finished No. 3 on WSU's all-time points kicking list with a school-record 164 career extra points ... Powell ranked third in school history in field goals made [51] and career field goal percentage (72.8) ... Helped WSU's special teams reach multiple milestones in 2016, as the Cougars recorded a kick return TD and punt return for a score for the first time in the same season since 1968, and the punt return unit finished No. 9 nationally (13.48 yd/rtn).



MASON MILLER Offensive Line | 2nd season

No stranger to the Air Raid system, after working with both Mike Leach and Hal Mumme, two of the Air Raid's architects ... Has coached at all three levels of the NCAA and been a key part in establishing lethal offenses at each stop ... In two seasons at Washington

State, three student-athletes earned All-Pac-12 honors and the offensive line allowed the fewest sacks in the Pac-12 during that span while protecting college football's top passing attack in consecutive seasons, generating 437.2 passing yards per game during the 2019 campaign ... Helped Andre Dillard become the top pass-blocking tackle in the country per Pro Football Focus and earn first-team All-Pac-12 and second-team All-America honors in 2019 before becoming the highest drafted Cougar offensive lineman in program history when the Philadelphia Eagles selected him in the first round of the 2019 NFL Draft.



DAVE NICHOL

Inside Receivers | 2nd season

Has spent 10 of his 20 years as a collegiate coach under Mike Leach, including five at Texas Tech and four at Washington State ... Owns 12 career bowl game appearances ... In four seasons at WSU, helped Gabe Marks become the Pac-12 all-time receptions

leader (316) and finish No. 2 all-time in receiving touchdowns (37), while earning first-team All-Pac-12 honors in 2016 ... Helped Brandon Arconado finish with a Cougars single-season-record seven 100-yard receiving games on his way to leading the conference in receiving yards per game (100.8) in 2019 ... Spent four seasons at ECU, taking on the offensive coordinator role in his final season with the Pirates, and played a vital role in guiding an offense that established successive single-season school records for passing yards and total offense, and combined to break 70 individual or team single-game, season and career records.

JEFF PHELPS

Defensive Line | 2nd season

Has been a part of vaunted defensive fronts at nearly every stop of his coaching career, helping produce NFL talent and All-American pass rushers in the Pac-12, Mid-American and Big 10 conferences ... In 2018, saw the Cougar "Speed D" lead the Pac-12 with 38.0

IN THE BOOTH

IN THE BOOTH

sacks and finish No. 2 in the league with 88.0 tackles for loss ... Tutored Hercules Mata'afa to Consensus All-American and AP Pac-12 Defensive Player of the Year honors in 2017 after totaling a WSU-record 22.5 tackles for loss that season ... In six seasons as the defensive line coach at Minnesota, the Gophers earned five bowl berths ... Coached four All-Big Ten performers, including 2013 third-team All-American and 2014 second-round NFL Draft pick Ra'Shede Hagemen ... Helped Larry English to a pair of MAC Most Valuable Player honors, the 2008 MAC Defensive Player of the Year award and the No. 16 pick in the 2009 NFL Draft.

STEV Outside Collegiate co Bowl Fiesta

STEVE SPURRIER JR. Outside Receivers | 2nd season

Collegiate coaching career includes 17 postseason bowl games, including the Sugar Bowl, Fiesta Bowl, Cotton Bowl and Orange Bowl, and two national championships (Oklahoma, 2000; Florida, 1996) ... In two seasons at Washington State, helped three

receivers top the 60-catch mark, including Easop Winston Jr.'s 85-catch, 11-touchdown campaign in 2019 ... Spent one season as the assistant head coach/quarterbacks coach at Western Kentucky and developed Mike White who led the nation in completions (368) and ranked fourth in passing yards (4,177) ... No stranger to the SEC, he coached 11 seasons at South Carolina (2005-15) and spent five seasons at Florida (1994-98), helping develop numerous All-SEC performers and NFL Draft picks ... At South Carolina, coached NFL stars Sidney Rice, Alshon Jeffery and Kenny McKinley ... Worked with Mike Leach during his first stint at Oklahoma (1999).

JASON WASHINGTON Safeties | 2nd season

Spent three seasons at Texas as the recruiting coordinator and cornerbacks coach, where he was tabbed the top Big 12 recruiter in 2018 by 247Sports ... In 2018, both Longhorn starting cornerbacks garnered All-Big 12 honors, as Kris Boyd grabbed first-

team honors and Davante Davis was an honorable mention pick after combining for two interceptions, 24 pass breakups and 109 tackles ... With 23 all-conference honorees coached over his 17 years as a collegiate coach, he has also seen 10 pupils reach the NFL ... Spent a week during the 2009 season with the Minnesota Vikings as part of the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship program ... Four-year letterwinner at Texas State in both football and baseball, starting at cornerback and in centerfield, respectively. Still ranks tied for No. 9 on the Bobcats' career stolen base charts (38).

@HAILSTATEFB



DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

QB	2 9	Will Rogers (6-2, 210, So.) OR Chance Lovertich (5-11, 190, Sr.)	DE
RB	32 7 23	J.J. Jernighan (5-11, 215, R-Jr.) Jo'quavious Marks (5-10, 205, So.) OR Dillon Johnson (6-0, 215, So.)	NG
X	4 5	Malik Heath (6-3, 220, Sr.) Lideatrick Griffin (5-10, 180, So.)	DT
H	6 82	Jamire Calvin (5-10, 160, Gr.) Rufus Harvey (5-10, 170, R-Fr.)	SAI
LT	67 66	Charles Cross (6-5, 310, R-So.) Nick Jones (6-3, 300, R-So.)	MI
LG	58 57	Kameron Jones (6-5, 305, R-Jr.) Cole Smith (6-3, 305, R-Jr.)	WI
C	63 57	LaQuinston Sharp (6-3, 300, Sr.) Cole Smith (6-3, 305, R-Jr.)	CB
RG	69 77	Kwatrivous Johnson (6-7, 320, R-Jr.) Cordavien Suggs (6-6, 305, R-Sr.)	FS
RT	78 76	Scott Lashley (6-7, 315, R-Sr.) Albert Reese IV (6-7, 315, Fr.)	55
Y	85 11 24	Austin Williams (6-3, 200, R-Sr.) OR Jaden Walley (6-0, 185, So.) Christian Ford (5-11, 175, R-Jr.)	DO CB
Z	10 17	Makai Polk (6-3, 200, R-So.) Caleb Ducking (6-5, 205, R-Jr.)	

SPECIAL TEAMS

K	8 91	Brandon Ruiz (5-10, 180, R-Sr.) Nolan McCord (6-0, 170, R-Fr.)

- P
 37
 Tucker Day (6-0, 215, R-Sr.)
 OR

 56
 Archer Trafford (6-2, 240, R-So.)
- K0
 8
 Brandon Ruiz (5-10, 180, R-Sr.)

 48
 Scott Goodman (5-10, 205, R-Jr.)
- KR 5 Lideatrick Griffin (5-10, 180, So.)
 7 Jo'quavious Marks (5-10, 205, So.)

DEFENSE

DE	5 9	Randy Charlton (6-3, 265, R-Jr.) De'Monte Russell (6-4, 265, R-So.)
NG	93 22	Cameron Young (6-3, 310, R-Jr.) Nathan Pickering (6-4, 300, Jr.)
DT	94 15	Jaden Crumedy (6-5, 310, R-Jr.) Jack Harris (6-3, 270, R-So.)
SAM	2 34	Tyrus Wheat (6-2, 265, Sr.) Sherman Timbs (6-2, 265, R-Sr.)
MIKE	14 16	Nathaniel Watson (6-2, 240, R-Jr.) DeShawn Page (6-2, 225, So.)
WILL	3 44	Aaron Brule (6-1, 230, R-Jr.) Jett Johnson (6-2, 235, R-Jr.)
СВ	1 30	Martin Emerson (6-2, 200, Jr.) Decamerion Richardson (6-2, 195, So.)
FS	19 36	Collin Duncan (6-0, 205, Jr.) Jay Jimison (6-0, 200, R-Sr.)
SS	0 24	Jalen Green (6-1, 200, Sr.) Dylan Lawrence (6-4, 205, R-So.)
DOG	38 12	Fred Peters (5-10, 205, Sr.) Shawn Preston Jr. (6-0, 205, R-Jr.)
СВ	13 27	Emmanuel Forbes (6-0, 180, So.) Esaias Furdge (6-0, 185, R-Jr.)

- PR 85 Austin Williams (6-3, 200, R-Sr.)
 13 Emmanuel Forbes (6-0, 180, So.)
- LS 43 Hayes Hammond (5-10, 205, R-Fr.) **OR** 41 Colby Cox (6-1, 235, R-Fr.)
- H 37 Tucker Day (6-0, 215, R-Sr.)

GAME 1: LOUISIANA TECH

Louisiana Tech Mississippi State				34 35		Dav	t. 4, 2021 is Wade S rkville, Mi 569	Stadium	
MISSISSIPPI STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Jo'quavious Marks	12	71	0	71	2	23	5.9		
Dillon Johnson	2	12	0	12	0	8	6.0		
Will Rogers	5	7	25	(-18)	0	6	(-3.6)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Will Rogers	39	47	1	370	3	40	3		
			-						
RECEIVING Makai Palk	No. 10	Yds. 57	TD O	Long					
Makai Polk				10					
Jo'quavious Marks	9	27	1	14					
Austin Williams	5	57	0	30					
Jaden Walley	4	64	1	17					
Jamire Calvin	3	67	1	40					
Rara Thomas	3	55	0	25					
Dillon Johnson	3	14	0	8					
ideatrick Griffin	2	29	0	18					
	Ne	Vale	A	Lagra	100	TP			
PUNTING Tucker Day	No. 5	Yds. 210	Avg. 42.0	Long 46	120 0	TB 0			
luchel Day	J	210	4 <i>L</i> .U	40	U	U			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
3randon Ruiz	1	0		missed	52				
	Punts			Kickoff	s	Interce	ented		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	4	144	70	0	0	0
Tyrus Wheat	Û	0	0	0	0	0	1	Û	Û
,									
LOUISIANA TECH									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Austin Kendall	5	77	9	68	1	59	13.6		
Marcus Williams Jr.	13	34	13	21	0	7	1.6		
	4	11	0	11	0	5	2.8		
Greg Garner			-		-	-			
Keyon Brooks	2	1	0	1	0	1	0.5		
Harlan Dixon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Austin Kendall	20	36	1	269	2	72	1		
Aaron Allen	1	1	0	(-1)	0	0	0		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Smoke Harris	4	52	1	24					
Isaiah Graham	3	41	0	29					
Marcus Williams Jr.	3	25	0	9					
	3								
Griffin Hebert		20	0	15					
Bub Means	2	94	1	72					
Tre Harris	2	7	0	7					
Harlan Dixon	2	7	0	5					
Tahj Magee	1	12	0	12					
Keyon Brooks	1	10	0	10					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Ava	Long	120	TB			
Cesar Barajas	NO. 7	tas. 270	Avg. 38.6	Long 51	2	1			
					-				
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS		00.11			
Jacob Barnes	3	2	33	made 21	J, made	33, block	ed 46		
				Kickoff	s	Interce	epted		
	Punts								
	Punts No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS		Yds. 24	Lg. 14			Lg. 0	No. O	Yds. O	Lg. O
ALL RETURNS Smoke Harris Bub Means	No.			No.	Yds.				

Bulldogs Complete Largest Comeback In MSU History Mississippi State found itself facing a 20-point deficit with just over 12 minutes remaining in its season

Mississippi State found itself facing a 20-point deficit with just over 12 minutes remaining in its season opener against Louisiana Tech on Saturday. Undeterred, MSU finished with a flurry in all three phases to complete the largest comeback in school history. The 35-34 victory was sealed on the final play as LA Tech's 46-yard field goal fell short to send 44,669 maroon and white faithful home happy. Louisiana Tech took a 34-14 lead following a field goal early in the fourth quarter before State began mounting its comeback. The spark was started on special teams as **Lideatrick Griffin** returned the ensuing kickoff 70 yards to setup the homestanding Bulldogs at the 31-yard line. Three plays later, **Jo'quavious Marks** leapt into the end zone to start the rally with 12:01 left. MSU's defense forced a three-and-out to get the ball back quickly. The offense marched 77 yards in seven plays with quarterback **Will Rogers** completing all five of his passes on the drive to setup Marks again for a 5-yard scoring run to pull MSU within six. Another three-and-out by the defense gave State the ball back with just over six minutes remaining. Rogers was again perfect on all five throws, with the last going to **Jaden Walley** for a 15-yard touchdown to tie things at 34 before the extra point. In the fourth quarter, Rogers was a perfect 10-of-10 for 128 yards and a touchdown. Louisiana Tech still had 3:37 to make something happen and kept its hopes alive by converting a crucial 4th-and-11 from the MSU 43-yard line. Tech then ran the ball three straight plays - netting just six yards - and called timeout with two ticks remaining. Tech's 46-yard potential game-winner was blocked by Jaden Crumedy to give State its fifth consecutive season-opening win. The Bulldogs finished with 435 total yards, including 370 through the air.

Mississippi State			14	0	0	21	35			
1st	08:09	MS	Jo'quav	vious M	arks 1 yd	pass froi	m Will Roge	ers (Brandon Ruiz kick)		
	00:35	MS	Jamire	Calvin	20 yd pas	s from W	/ill Rogers (Brandon Ruiz kick)		
	00:00	LATC	Bub M	eans 72	yd pass f	from Aus	tin Kendall	(Jacob Barnes kick)		
2nd	11:55	LATC	Austin	Kendall	. 59 yd ru	n (Jacob	Barnes kicł	()		
	03:06	LATC	Smoke	Harris	24 yd pas	s from A	ustin Kenda	ll (Jacob Barnes kick)		
3rd	03:06	LATC	Jacob	Barnes	20 yd fiel	d goal				
	01:50	LATC	Trey Ba	aldwin 3	5 yd intei	rception i	return (Jaco	b Barnes kick)		
4th	13:11	LATC	Jacob	Barnes	33 yd fiel	d goal				
	12:01	MS	Jo'quav	Jo'quavious Marks 1 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick)						
	07:24	MS	Jo'quav	vious M	arks 5 yd	run (Brai	ndon Ruiz k	ick)		
	03:37	MS	Jaden Walley 15 yd pass from (Brandon Ruiz kick)							

34

Team Stats

Louisiana Tech

7

14

10 3

	LATC	MS
FIRST DOWNS	14	22
Rushing	2	5
Passing	10	17
Penalty	2	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	101	65
Rushing Attempts	25	19
Average Per Rush	4.0	3.4
Rushing Touchdowns	1	2
Yards Gained Rushing	123	90
Yards Lost Rushing	22	25
NET YARDS PASSING	268	370
Completions-Attempts-Int	21-37-1	39-47-1
Average Per Attempt	7.2	7.9
Average Per Completion	12.8	9.5
Passing Touchdowns	2	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	369	435
Total offense plays	62	66
Average Gain Per Play	6.0	6.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	3-3
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-36	12-96
PUNTS-YARDS	7-270	5-210
KICKOFFS-YARDS	7-413	6-385
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-24-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-18-0	4-144-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-1	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	27:40	32:20
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	2 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-29	1-9
PAT Kicks	4-4	5-5
Field Goals	2-3	0-1
Points off turnovers	3	14

GAME 2: NC STATE

NC State Mississippi State				10 24		Sept. 11, 2021 Davis Wade Stadium Starkville, Miss. 45,834				
MISSISSIPPI STATE										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	6	18	0	18	0	8	3.0			
Jo'quavious Marks	6	12	1	11	0	6	1.8			
TEAM	1	0	2	(-2)	0	0	(-2.0)			
Will Rogers	2	0	5	(-5)	0	0	(-2.5)			
DACOUNC	0		1	V .I.,	TD	1	0			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Will Rogers	33	49	0	294	2	34	1			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Jo'quavious Marks	7 7	78	0	15						
Dillon Johnson	6	70	0	26						
Jaden Walley	5	44	1	13						
Makai Polk	4	33	0	17						
Austin Williams	3	48	0	34						
Lideatrick Griffin	3	22	0	11						
Malik Heath	2	29	1	21						
Jamire Calvin	2	17	0	11						
Rara Thomas	1	3	0	3						
		0	0	0						
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	ТВ				
Tucker Day	7	251	35.9	56	1	1				
·										
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS						
Nolan McCord	1	1	32	made 3	2					
	Punts			Kickof		Interce				
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Jaden Walley	3	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Austin Williams	2	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	1	100	100	0	0	0	
Fred Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Jalen Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
NC CTATE										
NC STATE	•									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Zonovan Knight	8	34	3	31	0	10	3.9			
Ricky Person	8	25	6	19	0	13	2.4			
Jordan Houston	1	0	2	(-2)	0	0	(-2.0)			
Devin Leary	8	12	27	(-15)	0	8	(-1.9)			
DACCINC	Com	Att	Int	Vdo	TD	Long	Cooko			
PASSING Devin Leary	30	A LL 49	1	Yds 303	1	Long 38	Sacks 4			
	0	1	1	0	0	0	4			
Ricky Person Ben Finley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Dell Filley	U	I	U	U	U	U	U			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Thayer Thomas	7	39	1	15						
Emeka Emezie	6	92	0	38						
Devin Carter	5	79	Û	37						
Ricky Person	3	9	0	6						
Porter Rooks	2	58	0	37						
Zonovan Knight	2	7	0	7						
Trent Pennix	2	5	0	5						
Dylan Parham	1	7	0	7						
C.J. Riley	1	4	0	4						
Jordan Houston	1	3	0	3						
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB				
Trenton Gill	7	305	43.6	55	1	0				
	•									
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	(n . ·	/5				
Christopher Dunn	2	1	45	missed	48, made	40				
	Punts			Kickof	fe	Interes	ntod			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	٦	No.	Yds.	Interce Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
None	NU.	ius.	Lg.	NU.	ius.	Ly.	NU.	105.	L 9.	
.1010										

Griffin And Defense Pave Way To Win Over NC State Lideatrick Griffin electrified the home crowd as he returned the games' opening kickoff 100 yards for a

Lideatrick Griffin electrified the home crowd as he returned the games' opening kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown to set the stage for a 24-10 victory over NC State. Griffin became only the fifth Bulldog all-time to record a 100-yard kickoff return, and in the process, he laid the foundation for a successful night across the board for the Maroon and White. The Bulldog defense was stout, holding NC State out of the end zone until late in the fourth quarter. **Emmanuel Forbes** paced Mississippi State with a career-high 11 tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss. MSU finished the evening with nine total tackles for loss, including four sacks. State also forced three turnovers. **Jalen Green** recorded an interception and fumble recovery. **Jett Johnson** forced the fumble that was recovered by Green, and **Fred Peters** also recorded a pick to seal the win with only seconds to play. On the other side of the ball, **Will Rogers** completed 33 of his 49 pass attempts for 294 yards and two touchdowns. It marked the sophomore's seventh career 200-plus-yard passing game, a total that is tied for ninth in Mississippi State history. Nine different Bulldogs caught passes from Rogers with **Jo'quavious Marks** hauling in a team-high seven catches and **Dillon Johnson** pacing State with a career-high 70 receiving yards. Griffin's game-starting touchdown return had the Bulldogs off and running from the opening bell. State led 7-0 after one quarter of play. Following a 45-yard field goal from NC State in the opening moments of the second half. Following Jett Johnson's forced fumble and Green's recovery. State took advantage of a short field. With 8:59 left in the third quarter, Rogers found **Jaden Walley** on a four-yard ticklog goal with 1:06 remaining, but after the Wolfpack recovered an onside kick, Peters close the gap with a touchdown tith 1:06 remaining, but after the Wolfpack recovered an onside kick, Peters comented the MSU win with his interception.

NC S Miss	tate issippi S	itate	0 7	3 7	0 7	7 3	10 24		
1st	14:47	MS	Lideat	rick Grif	fin 100 ya	d kickoff	^r return (Brar	ndon Ruiz kick)	
2nd	12:46	NCST	Christ	opher Du	ınn 45 yd	field go	al		
	01:09	MS	Malik	Heath 2	l yd pass	from W	ill Rogers (B	randon Ruiz kick)	
3rd	08:59	MS	Jaden	Walley	4 yd pass	from W	ill Rogers (N	olan McCord kick)	
4th	12:30	MS	Nolan	McCord	32 yd fie	ld goal			
	01:06	NCST	Thaye	r Thoma:	s 4 yd pas	ss from	Devin Leary (Christopher Dunn kick)	

	NCST	MS
FIRST DOWNS	16	15
Rushing	2	1
Passing	13	14
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	34	22
Rushing Attempts	25	15
Average Per Rush	1.4	1.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	72	30
Yards Lost Rushing	38	8
NET YARDS PASSING	303	294
Completions-Attempts-Int	30-51-2	33-49-0
Average Per Attempt	5.9	6.0
Average Per Completion	10.1	8.9
Passing Touchdowns	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	335	316
Total offense plays	76	64
Average Gain Per Play	4.4	4.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-59	9-60
PUNTS-YARDS	7-305	7-251
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-130	5-300
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	5-49-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-100-1
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	28:57	31:03
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 20	3 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	4-31
PAT Kicks	1-1	3-3
Field Goals	1-2	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	7

GAME 3: AT MEMPHIS

Mississippi S Memphis	State	9	-	29 31		Libe	mphis, Tei	Memori	al Stadium
MISSISSIPPI STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson	7	49	0	49	1	14	7.0		
J.J. Jernighan	2	5	0	5	0	4	2.5		
J. Marks	4	7	5	2	0	5	0.5		
Will Rogers	3	8	14	-6	0	8	(-2.0)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Will Rogers	50	67	0	419	3	41	2		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Makai Polk	11	136	1	41					
Malik Heath	9	88	1	29					
Dillon Johnson	7	32	0	15					
Austin Williams	6	44	0	12					
Jo'quavious Marks	6	39	0	9					
Jaden Walley	5	58	1	24					
J.J. Jernighan	3	15	0	9					
Jamire Calvin	3	7	0	9					
PUNTING Archer Trafford	No. 5	Yds. 211	Avg. 42.2	Long 57	120 1	TB 1			
FIELD GOALS Nolan McCord	Att. 1	Made 1	Long 39	KICKS made 3					
	Punts			Kickof		Interce	epted		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Dillon Johnson	0	0	0	3	42	17	0	0	0
Jaden Walley	2	-3	1	0	0 19	0 19	0	0	0
Lideatrick Griffin Emmanuel Forbes	0	0	0	1 0	0	0	0	0 21	0 21
Sherman Timbs	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
MEMPHIS									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Brandon Thomas	16	83	0	83	0	19	5.2		
Rodrigues Clark	1	16	0	16	0	16	16.0		
Seth Henigan	4	6	3	3	0	5	0.8		
Gabriel Rogers TEAM	1	0	0 15	0 -15	0	0	0.0 (-5.0)		
TEAM	J	U	10	-10	U	U	(-0.0)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Seth Henigan	16	28	1	159	2	25	1		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Calvin Austin III	9	105	2	25					
Brandon Thomas	2	19	0	10					
Javon Ivory	2	15	0	11					
Gabriel Rogers	1	8	0	8					
Sean Dykes	1	7	0	7					
Rodrigues Clark	1	5	0	5					
PUNTING Joe Doyle	No. 5	Yds. 231	Avg. 46.2	Long 65	120 3	TB O			
FIELD GOALS Joe Doyle	Att. 1	Made 1	Long 51	KICKS made 5					
500 00100		,	01						
	Punts			Kickof		Interce			
ALL RETURNS Calvin Austin III	Punts No. 2	Yds. 107	Lg. 94	Kickof No. 0	fs Yds.	Interce Lg. 0	No.	Yds.	Lg. 0

Late Surge Falls Short At Memphis MSU scored a pair of touchdowns in the final minutes to nearly complete a late comeback, but the Bulldogs ultimately came up short and fell on the road to Memphis, 31-29. Down 28-17 with just over three minutes to play, **Will Rogers** bookended a Memphis field goal with a nine-yard touchdown pass to **Malik Heath** and a 36-yard scoring toss to **Makai Polk**. However, the Bulldogs failed on a potential game-tying two-point conversion attempt when Rogers' scramble came up about a yard short of the goal line. The State signal caller passed for 419 yards, which stands as the eighth-best single-game mark in MSU history. Rogers also threw for three touchdowns as he set new State single-game records in completions and attempts by connecting on 50 of his 67 passes. Polk set career highs in both catches and yardage, hauling in 11 passes for 136 yards. Emmanuel Forbes came through with his sixth career interception. Martin Emerson and Jett Johnson tied for the team lead with eight total tackles each. The Bulldogs scored 17 unanswered points following a Memphis 49-yard fumble return on State's first drive of the game. MSU first clawed into the Tiger lead by putting together its longest scoring drive of the season. **Nolan McCord** drilled a career-long 39-yard field goal to cap a 17-play series and pull State within four points at 7-3. Early in the second quarter, the Bulldogs surged ahead. Polk hauled in five receptions on MSU's go-ahead drive. With 9:58 left in the period, **Dillon** Johnson's three-yard run into the end zone put State in front 10-7. Less than five minutes of game action later, the Bulldogs added to their advantage when Rogers connected with Walley on a six-yard touchdown pass that put MSU up 17-7. The score held until the late in the third quarter. Memphis Seth Henigan threw a pair of touchdown passes – one in the third quarter and one in the fourth – to put the Tigers up 21-17. Then, Memphis later returned a punt 94 yards for a score to go up 28-17 with only 5:36 to play. Following State's failed twopoint attempt with 1:32 left, MSU's chances were ended when the Bulldogs weren't able to an onside kick.

Miss Mem	issippi S phis	tate	3 7	14 0	0 7	12 17	29 31				
1st	12:02	MEM	Sanch	Sanchez Blake 49 yd fumble recovery (Joe Doyle kick)							
	03:20	MS	Nolan	Mccord 3	39 yd fie	ld goal					
2nd	09:58	MS	Dillon	Dillon Johnson 3 yd run (Nolan Mccord kick)							
	05:07	MS	Jaden	Walley 6	yd pass	s from Will	l Rogers (N	Nolan Mccord kick)			
3rd	06:15	MEM	Calvin	Austin II	l 21 yd p	ass from	Seth Henig	gan (Joe Doyle kick)			
4th	07:48	MEM	Calvin	Austin II	l 25 yd p	oass from	Seth Henig	gan (Joe Doyle kick)			
	05:36	MEM	Calvin	Austin II	1 94 yd p	ount returr	n (Joe Doy	le kick)			
	03:03	MS	Malik	Malik Heath 9 yd pass from Will Rogers (Will Rogers pass failed)							
	02:02	MEM	Joe Do	yle 51 yr	l field g	bal					
	01:32	MS	Makai	Makai Polk 36 yd pass from Will Rogers (Will Rogers rush failed)							

	MS	MEM
FIRST DOWNS	26	12
Rushing	6	5
Passing	18	6
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	50	87
Rushing Attempts	16	25
Average Per Rush	3.1	3.5
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	69	105
Yards Lost Rushing	19	18
NET YARDS PASSING	419	159
Completions-Attempts-Int	50-67-0	16-28-1
Average Per Attempt	6.3	5.7
Average Per Completion	8.4	9.9
Passing Touchdowns	3	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	469	246
Total offense plays	83	53
Average Gain Per Play	5.7	4.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-59	6-55
PUNTS-YARDS	5-211	5-231
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-271	6-307
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-(-3)-0	2-107-1
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-64-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-21-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-49-1
Possession Time	36:57	23:03
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 17	2 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	0-0
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	2-14
PAT Kicks	2-2	4-4
Field Goals	1-1	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	7

GAME 4: LSU

LSU Mississippi S	tate	9	-	28 25		Dav	t. 25, 202 is Wade S rkville, M 298	Stadium		
MISSISSIPPI STATE RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	8	51	0	51	0	12	6.4			
Joʻquavious Marks	13	49	3	46	0	14	3.5			
Will Rogers	5	20	2	18	0	10	3.6			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Will Rogers	47	A (1 62	1	371	3	29	Jacks			
internogoro	.,	02	·	071	0	27	•			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Jo'quavious Marks	9	67	1	16						
Dillon Johnson	9	58	0	15						
Makai Polk	8	78	1	29						
Austin Williams	6	62	1	22						
Malik Heath	5	48	0	22						
Lideatrick Griffin	3	18	0	10						
Jamire Calvin	2	21	0	13						
Christian Ford	2	14	0	9						
Jaden Walley	2	9	0	7						
Will Rogers	1	-4	0	0						
DUNTING	N -	V-I-		1	100	TD				
PUNTING Archar Trofford	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB				
Archer Trafford	3	131	43.7	53	1	0				
FIELD GOALS	A.L.	Mada	1	VICKC						
	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	n					
Nolan McCord	2	1	23	made 2	3					
	Dunta			Kickof	6 .	Interes				
	Punts	Vda	1			Interce		Vda	1	
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Jaden Walley	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0 -10	0	
Emmanuel Forbes	0	U	U	U	U	0	1	-10	0	
LSU										
		. .			-					
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Tyrion Davis-Price	13	54	3	51	0	18	3.9			
Corey Kiner	4	15	1	14	0	7	3.5			
Armoni Goodwin	3	11	0	11	0	9	3.7			
TEAM	3	0	3	(-3)	0	0	(-1.0)			
Max Johnson	4	5	15	(-10)	0	5	(-2.5)			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Max Johnson	17	A LL 27	1	780	4	Long 64	Jacks			
MIGY JUIII2011	17	21	1	200	4	04	L			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Kayshon Boutte	4	85	2	64						
Brian Thomas Jr.	3	43	0	20						
Deion Smith	2	19	0	12						
	2	15	0	10						
Jaray Jenkins Jack Bech	2	13	0	9						
Trey Palmer	1		1	'						
	1	58		58						
Kole Taylor Malily Nabara	1	41	1	41						
Malik Nabers Armoni Goodwin		4		4						
Annoni goodwin	1	2	0	2						
PUNTING	No.	Vdo	Ava	lana	120	TB				
		Yds. 197	Avg. 39.4	Long	2					
Avery Atkins	5	17/	J7.4	52	L	1				
FIELD GOALS		Made	Long	KICKS						
I ILLU UUALJ										
None	Att.	Maue	Long	niono						
None	Att.	Mauc	LUIIY	hieno						
None		Hauc	LUNG		fe	Interce	anted			
	Punts		-	Kickof		Interce		Yde	١٥	
ALL RETURNS	Punts No.	Yds.	Lg.	Kickofi No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
	Punts		-	Kickof				Yds. D	Lg. 0	

State Drops 28-25 Decision To LSU Mississippi State fell 28-25 to LSU at Davis Wade Stadium in the SEC opener. The Bulldogs trailed 7-3 at halftime, but the Tigers used three second half touchdowns to claim the win. MSU outgained LSU in total yardage in defeat. The Bulldogs posted 486 yards of total offense, paced by **Will Rogers'** 371 yards passing. The State signal caller completed 47 of 62 attempts and had three touchdown passes. Rogers has now thrown for 300 or more yards in a game five times already in his career, the second-most in school history behind only Dak Prescott. Makai Polk, Jo'quavious Marks and Austin Williams served as three of Rogers' favorite targets. Each caught touchdown passes as Polk finished with 78 yards, Marks tallied 67 and Williams ended with 62. On the ground, **Dillon Johnson** and Marks led the way for the Bulldogs, who set a new season high in team rushing yardage with 115 yards. Johnson totaled 51 rushing yards on eight attempts while Marks had 46 yards on 13 runs. Defensively, Fred Peters led MSU with nine tackles. The Bulldogs created a turnover as Emmanuel Forbes notched his seventh career pick - a total that leads all the FBS since the start of the 2020 sector Discontact in a sector back and the sector and the sector back and the from Rogers to Polk. LSU went up 28-10 early in the fourth. Rogers would again narrow the margin with his two-yard scoring toss to Williams with 6:48 left and 16-yard touchdown pass to Marks with 1:53 left, but the comeback attempt fell short.

LSU Miss	issippi S	itate	7 0	0 3	14 7	7 15	28 25	
1st	09:04	LSU	Kaysh	on Boutte	e 11 yd pa	ss from	Max Johnsor	n (Cade York kick)
2nd	08:19	MS	Nolan	McCord	23 yd fiel	ld goal		
3rd	14:22	LSU	Kaysh	on Boutte	e 64 yd pa	ss from	Max Johnsor	n (Cade York kick)
	03:35	LSU	Trey P	almer 58	yd pass	from Ma	ax Johnson (Cade York kick)
	00:26	MS	Makai	Polk 29	yd pass f	from Wil	ll Rogers (No	olan McCord kick)
4th	11:32	LSU	Kole T	aylor 41	yd pass f	rom Ma	x Johnson (C	Cade York kick)
	06:48	MS	Austin	William	s 2 yd pas	s from V	Vill Rogers (1	Nolan McCord kick)
	01:53	MS			arks 16 y Rogers)	d pass f	rom Will Rog	gers (Malik Heath

	LSU	MS
FIRST DOWNS	15	29
Rushing	6	10
Passing	8	18
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	63	115
Rushing Attempts	27	26
Average Per Rush	2.3	4.4
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	85	120
Yards Lost Rushing	22	5
NET YARDS PASSING	280	371
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-27-1	47-62-1
Average Per Attempt	10.4	6.0
Average Per Completion	16.5	7.9
Passing Touchdowns	4	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	343	486
Total offense plays	54	88
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-32	6-36
PUNTS-YARDS	5-197	3-131
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-325	4-255
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-26-0	2-7-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	1-(-10)-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	24:52	35:08
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 13	12 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	1-2
Points off turnovers	7	0

GAME 5: TEXAS A&M

Mississippi S #15 Texas A		9	-	26 22		Dav	t. 25, 202 is Wade S rkville, Mi 298	Stadium	
MISSISSIPPI STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson Jo'quavious Marks	6 5	20	1	19 16	0	7	3.2		
Will Rogers	4	10	5	5	0	10	1.2		
TEAM	2	0	10	(-10)	0	0	(-5.0)		
				(,			(,		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Will Rogers	46	59	0	408	3	25	3		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Makai Polk	13	126	2	20					
Jo'quavious Marks	7	40	0	12					
Dillon Johnson	6	27	0	8					
Christian Ford	4	40	0	16					
Austin Williams	4	38	0	14					
Lideatrick Griffin	3	52	0	23					
Jamire Calvin	3	33	0	23					
Jaden Walley	3	27	1	25					
Malik Heath	3	25	0	22					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB			
Archer Trafford	3	122	40.7	47	2	0			
	0		1017		-	0			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Nolan McCord	3	1	24	made 2	4, misse	d 46, miss	sed 49		
	Punts			Kickof		Interce			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaden Walley	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fred Peters		0		0	0	0		10	10
1100 100010	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	12
	U	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	12
TEXAS A&M		0	-		-	-		12	12
TEXAS A&M Rushing	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller	Att. 16	Gain 107	Lost	Net 100	TD 0	Long	Avg. 6.2	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane	Att. 16 8	Gain 107 75	Lost 7	Net 100 68	TD 0	Long 44 40	Avg. 6.2 8.5	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada	Att. 16 8 6	Gain 107 75 35	Lost 7 7 29	Net 100 68 6	TD 0 0	Long 44 40 25	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane	Att. 16 8	Gain 107 75	Lost 7	Net 100 68	TD 0	Long 44 40	Avg. 6.2 8.5	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM	Att. 16 8 6 1	Gain 107 75 35 3 0	Lost 7 7 29 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16)	TD 0 1 0	Long 44 40 25 3	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM	Att. 16 8 6 1 1	Gain 107 75 35 3 0	Lost 7 7 29 0 16	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16)	TD 0 1 0 0	Long 44 40 25 3 0	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0)	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 1 Com 12	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No.	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds.	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada PASSING Jach Calzada Decentral Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 2	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 0 1 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11	TD 0 1 0 0 TD	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks	12	12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith Jaten Preston Devon Achane Jalen Preston Dewon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No.	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds.	Lost 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 8 Vg.	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 0 1 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Beron Achane Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 1 0 0 Avg. 53.0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Dewon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou FIELD GOALS	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3 Att.	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159 Made	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 4vg. 53.0 Long	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57 KICKS	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1 1 ID 1	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38 TB 0	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3		12
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 1 0 0 Avg. 53.0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57 KICKS	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1 1 ID 1	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Dewon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou FIELD GOALS	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3 Att. 3	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159 Made	Lost 7 7 29 0 16 Int 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 4vg. 53.0 Long	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57 KICKS made 4	TD 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 TD 1 1 1 1 20 2	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38 TB 0 37, made	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou FIELD GOALS Seth Small	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3 Att. 3 Punts	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159 Yds. 3	Lost 7 29 0 16 Int 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 44	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57 KICKS made 4 Kickof	TD 0 1 0 0 TD 1 1 1 20 2 0, made	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38 TB 0 37, made Interce	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3		
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Dewon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou FIELD GOALS Seth Small ALL RETURNS	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3 Att. 3 Punts No.	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 77 8 Yds. 159 Made 3 Yds.	Lost 7 29 0 16 Int 1 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 29 11 8 Long 57 KICKS made 4	TD 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 TD 1 1 1 1 20 2	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38 TB 0 37, made Interce Lg.	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3	Yds.	Lg.
TEXAS A&M RUSHING Isaiah Spiller Devon Achane Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada Ainias Smith TEAM PASSING Zach Calzada RECEIVING Ainias Smith Jalen Preston Devon Achane Jalen Wydermyer Demond Demas PUNTING Nic Constantinou FIELD GOALS Seth Small	Att. 16 8 6 1 1 Com 12 No. 5 2 2 2 1 No. 3 Att. 3 Punts	Gain 107 75 35 3 0 Att 20 Yds. 30 49 31 17 8 Yds. 159 Yds. 3	Lost 7 29 0 16 Int 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 44	Net 100 68 6 3 (-16) Yds 135 Long 9 38 Long 57 KICKS made 4 Kickof No.	TD 0 0 1 0 7 0 TD 1 1 2 0, made fs Yds.	Long 44 40 25 3 0 Long 38 TB 0 37, made Interce	Avg. 6.2 8.5 1.0 3.0 (-16.0) Sacks 3		

Bulldogs Take Down No. 15 Aggies 26-22 The Bulldogs took down the No. 15 Aggies at Kyle Field as MSU knocked off a ranked Texas A&M team

The Bulldogs took down the No. 15 Aggies at Kyle Field as MSU knocked off a ranked Texas A&M team yet again. The Bulldogs have now played a ranked Aggie squad four times since Texas A&M entered the Southeastern Conference in 2012 with victories in three of those meetings. Quarterback **Will Rogers** led the way. He completed 46 of his 59 passes for 408 yards and matched a career high with three touchdown tosses. It marked Rogers' sixth career game with more than 300 yards through the air, a total that stands second in MSU history behind only Dak Prescott. Much of Rogers' success came on throws to receiver **Makai Polk**. Polk set a trio of new career highs as he hauled in 13 passes for 126 yards and two touchdowns. Overall, State racked up 438 yards of total offense. Meanwhile MSU's defense held Texas A&M to 297 total yards. It was the State defense that got the Bulldogs going early. After Texas A&M received the opening kickoff, MSU safety **Fred Peters** intercepted an Aggie pass on the first drive of the game. The Bulldogs followed by cashing in with a **Nolan McCord** 24-yard field goal to go up 3-0. From there, it became a back-and-forth affair. Texas A&M and MSU alternated touchdown passes later in the first quarter. After the Aggies took a 7-3 lead, Rogers hit **Jaden Walley** for a one-yard score late in the period and State surged back ahead 10-7. Texas A&M was able to reclaim the lead at 13-10 in the second quarter, courtesy of a pair of field goals. However MSU put together a 12-play, 75-yard drive prior to halftime to shift momentum. State was able to go into the locker room with a 17-13 lead after Rogers hit Polk for a 15-yard score. Rogers and Polk hooked up again in the third quarter. With 6:54 left in the frame, Polk gave MSU a 24-13 advantage when he brought down a 20-yard pass. Texas A&M used a third-quarter touchdown and fourth-quarter field goal to pull back within two points at 24-22. However the Aggie comeback was thwarted when MSU cemented its win with a safety with only 2:02 rema

	issippi S s A&M	tate	10 7	7 6	7 6	2 3	26 22			
1st	11:49	MS	Nolan	McCord	24 yd fie	ld goal				
	09:26	TAMU	Jalen V	Nyderm	yer 11 yd	pass fro	m Zach Cali	ada (Seth Sma	ll kick)	
	02:58	MS	Jaden	Walley	l yd pass	from Wi	ll Rogers (N	lolan McCord k	ick)	
2nd	14:16	TAMU	Seth S	mall 40	yd field	goal				
	02:47	TAMU	Seth S	mall 37	yd field	goal				
	01:16	MS	Makai	Polk 15	yd pass	from Wil	l Rogers (No	olan McCord kid	:k)	
3rd	06:54	MS	Makai	Polk 20	yd pass	from Wil	l Rogers (No	olan McCord kid	:k)	
	01:18	TAMU	Zach C	alzada 2	5 yd run	(Jalen W	lydermyer p	ass failed)		
4th	05:39	TAMU	Seth S	mall 44	yd field	goal				
	02:02	MS	TEAM s	safety						

	MS	TAMU	
FIRST DOWNS	29	15	
Rushing	4	8	
Passing	22	6	
Penalty	3	1	
NET YARDS RUSHING	30	161	
Rushing Attempts	17	32	
Average Per Rush	1.8	5.0	
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1	
Yards Gained Rushing	46	220	
Yards Lost Rushing	16	59	
NET YARDS PASSING	408	135	
Completions-Attempts-Int	46-59-0	12-20-1	
Average Per Attempt	6.9	6.8	
Average Per Completion	8.9	11.2	
Passing Touchdowns	3	1	
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	438	296	
Total offense plays	76	52	
Average Gain Per Play	5.8	5.7	
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	4-0	
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-65	8-59	
PUNTS-YARDS	3-122	3-159	
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-297	7-403	
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-5-0	1-19-0	
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-31-0	
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-12-0	0-0-0	
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0	
Possession Time	35:06	24:54	
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 10	4 of 11	
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	4-4	
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-29	3-5	
PAT Kicks	3-3	1-1	
Field Goals	1-3	3-3	
Points off turnovers	3	0	

GAME 6: ALABAMA

#5 Alabama Mississippi S	tate	9		49 9		Dav	. 16, 2021 ris Wade S rkville, M 796	Stadium	
MISSISSIPPI STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson	7	25	1	24	0	9	3.4		
Jo'quavious Marks	3	16	0	16	0	10	5.3		
Will Rogers	9	12	53	(-41)	0	11	(-4.6)		
PASSING Will Rogers	Com 35	Att 55	Int 3	Yds 300	TD O	Long 43	Sacks 7		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Jaden Walley	6	64	0	17					
Makai Polk	7	59	0	20					
Malik Heath	3	56	0	43					
Jo'quavious Marks	7	38	0	12					
Christian Ford	2	26	0	24					
Austin Williams	2	17	0	9 11					
Lideatrick Griffin	3	15 9	-						
Jamire Calvin Dillon Johnson	2	9	0	4 8					
Rufus Harvey	1	7	0	7					
	1	1	U	1					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB			
Archer Trafford	5	203	40.6	48	2	0			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Brandon Ruiz	3	3	44	made 4	4, made	37, made	37		
	Punts			Kickoff		Interce			
ALL RETURNS None	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALABAMA									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Roydell Williams	11	78	0	78	0	29	7.1		
Brian Robinson Jr.	19	77	4	73	2	11	3.8		
Trey Sanders	4	29	2	27	0	20	6.8		
Bryce Young	6	34	16	18	0	13	3.0		
TEAM	1	0	1	(-1)	0	0	(-1.0)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Bryce Young	20	28	0	348	4	75	2		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
John Metchie	7	117	1	46					
Jameson Williams	2	77	1	75					
Traseshon Holden	3	70	1	29					
Brian Robinson Jr.	5	68	1	51					
Slade Bolden	2	9	0	5 7					
Roydell Williams	1	7	U						
PUNTING	No. 3	Yds. 112	Avg. 37.3	Long 45	120 2	TB 0			
Jamaa Durnin	J	112	J7.J		L	U			
James Burnip									
James Burnip FIELD GOALS None	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
FIELD GOALS	Att. Punts	Made	Long	KICKS Kickoff	s	Interce	epted		
FIELD GOALS None ALL RETURNS		Made Yds.	Long Lg.		's Yds.	Interce Lg.	epted No.	Yds.	Lg.
FIELD GOALS None ALL RETURNS JoJo Earle	Punts No.	Yds. 2	Lg. 2	Kickoff No.	Yds. O	Lg. O	No.	0	0 Ū
FIELD GOALS None ALL RETURNS JoJo Earle Jameson Williams	Punts No. 1	Yds. 2 0	Lg. 2	Kickoff No. D	Yds. O 65	Lg. 0 45	• No. 0	0	0
FIELD GOALS None ALL RETURNS JoJo Earle	Punts No.	Yds. 2	Lg. 2	Kickoff No.	Yds. O	Lg. O	No.	0	0 Ū

Bulldogs Fall To Alabama Under the lights at Davis Wade Stadium, Mississippi State fell 49-9 to visiting No. 5 Alabama. The Bulldogs got 300 yards of passing from quarterback Will Rogers and more than 50 yards of receiving from Makai Polk, Jaden Walley and Malik Heath, but it wasn't enough to earn victory against the Crimson Tide. For Rogers, it was the fifth time this season and seventh time in his career that he's cracked the 300-yard mark. He's second in school history in both categories, behind only Dak Prescott. Prescott had seven games with 300-plus yards in 2015 and finished his career with nine total occurrences. Alabama quarterback Bryce Young led the way for his team as he threw for four touchdowns. The Crimson Tide also picked up a pair of rushing scores from Brian Robinson, Jr., and an interception return for a touchdown by Jordan Battle. Meanwhile Mississippi State's points all came from the leg of Brandon Ruiz. The senior kicker tied a career high with three field goals. He drilled a 44-yarder in the first quarter, which stands as State's longest made kick this season. Ruiz also added a pair of 37-yarders with one in the second quarter and one in the third. Defensively, three Bulldogs had 10 or more tackles, led by linebacker Nathaniel Watson's career-best 16 stops. The total stood as the most tackles in a game by an MSU player since Brandon Wilson's 18 tackles against Louisiana Tech in 2011. Watson also added a sack for the second straight game. Linebacker Jett Johnson and safety Fred Peters each set new career highs as well with 10 tackles apiece for State. It's the first time this season the Bulldogs had multiple players hit double digits in tackles.

Alab	ama		14	7	14	14	49	
Miss	issippi S	tate	3	3	3	0	9	
1st	10:34	ALA	John M	1etchie 4	6 yd pass	from Bry	ce Young (W	ill Reichard kick
	06:52	MS	Brand	on Ruiz 4	44 yd fielo	d goal		
	03:54	ALA	Jordar	n Battle	40 yd inte	erception		
2nd	03:15	ALA	Brian	Robinso	n Jr. 1 yd	run (Will	Reichard ki	ck)
	00:59	MS	Brand	on Ruiz 3	37 yd fielo	d goal		
3rd	14:46	ALA	James	on Willi	ams 75 y	d pass fro	om Bryce Yo	ung (Will
			Reicha	rd kick)				
	10:40	MS	Brand	on Ruiz 3	37 yd fielo	d goal		
	03:24	ALA	Brian	Robinso	n Jr. 51 ya	d pass fro	im Bryce Yoi	ung (Will
			Reicha	rd kick)				
4th	12:37	ALA	Brian	Robinso	n Jr. 3 yd	run (Will	Reichard ki	ck)
	06:20	ALA	Trases	hon Hol	den 29 yd	pass fro	m Young,Bry	ce (Will
			Reicha	ırd kick)				

	ALA	MS
FIRST DOWNS	22	24
Rushing	11	6
Passing	11	15
Penalty	0	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	195	(-1)
Rushing Attempts	41	19
Average Per Rush	4.8	(-0.1)
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	218	53
Yards Lost Rushing	23	54
NET YARDS PASSING	348	300
Completions-Attempts-Int	20-28-0	35-55-3
Average Per Attempt	12.4	5.5
Average Per Completion	17.4	8.6
Passing Touchdowns	4	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	543	299
Total offense plays	69	74
Average Gain Per Play	7.9	4.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-60	6-25
PUNTS-YARDS	3-112	5-203
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-488	4-256
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-2-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-65-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	3-75-1	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	29:53	30:07
Third-Down Conversions	12 of 16	7 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	1-2
Points off turnovers	7	0

GAME 7: VANDERBILT

Mississippi S Vanderbilt	tate	9		45 6		Van Nas	. 23, 2021 derbilt St hville, Ter			
						22,0	136			
MISSISSIPPI STATE										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	7	34	0	34	0	8	4.9			
Jo'quavious Marks	8	34	1	33	1	9	4.1			
Chance Lovertich	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0			
Will Rogers	6	12	25	-13	0	9	-2.2			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Will Rogers	41	57	384	4	2	31	3			
Chance Lovertich	5	6	77	1	0	28	0			
Jaden Walley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
,										
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Jaden Walley	5	72	0	19						
Makai Polk	5	63	2	31						
Christian Ford	5	63	0	24						
Rara Thomas	5	52	1	28						
Jo'quavious Marks	4	48	0	21						
Caleb Ducking	3	40	0	18						
Austin Williams	3	30	0	14						
Malik Heath Lideatrick Griffin	3	26	1	11 7						
Dillon Johnson	5	21	0	6						
Rufus Harvey	2	17	1	11						
J.J. Jernighan	1	4	0	4						
Jamire Calvin	1	3	0	3						
Sumo outin		0	0	0						
PUNTING Day,Tucker	No. 2	Yds. 103	Avg. 51.5	Long 56	120 1	TB 0				
FIELD GOALS Brandon Ruiz	Att.	Made	Long 36	KICKS made 3	6					
		1	00	muuc o	U					
	Punts			Kickof	fs	Interce	epted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
						-3.				
Lideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	3	76	35	0	0	0 O	
Lideatrick Griffin Emmanuel Forbes	0	0		3 0	76 0		0 1			
Emmanuel Forbes			0			35		0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes	0	0	0	0	0	35 0	1	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING	O Att.	0 Gain	0 0 Lost	0 Net	0 TD	35 0 Long	1 Avg.	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin	0 Att. 7	0 Gain 12	0 0 Lost	0 Net 12	0 TD 0	35 0 Long 4	1 Avg. 1.7	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith	0 Att. 7 1	0 Gain 12 2	0 0 Lost 0	0 Net 12 2	0 TD 0	35 0 Long 4 2	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin	0 Att. 7	0 Gain 12	0 0 Lost	0 Net 12	0 TD 0	35 0 Long 4	1 Avg. 1.7	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright	0 Att. 7 1 9	0 Gain 12 2 16	0 0 Lost 0 0 21	0 Net 12 2 -5	0 TD 0 0	35 0 Long 4 2 5	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds	0 TD 0 0 0 TD	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright	0 Att. 7 1 9	0 Gain 12 2 16	0 0 Lost 0 0 21	0 Net 12 2 -5	0 TD 0 0	35 0 Long 4 2 5	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122 24 TD 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 U Long 61	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds.	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122 24 TD	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 U Long 61 24	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122 24 TD 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 2	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7	0 0 Lost 0 21 Int 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 2 1 2 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7	0 0 0 21 1122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 7	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 2 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5	0 0 0 21 Int 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman	0 Att. 7 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4	0 0 0 21 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 U Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 5 4	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Scheenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 9 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 4	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 4 4	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman	0 Att. 7 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4	0 0 0 21 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 U Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 5 4	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 4 -1	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Vds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 4 4 3	0 0 0 0 1 0	35 0 4 2 5 Long 61 7	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 9 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. Yds.	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 4 4	0 TD 0 0 0 TD 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. No.	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 4 -1	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Cong 61 24 7 8 4 7 5 4 4 3 Long	0 0 0 0 1 0	35 0 4 2 5 5 Long 61 7	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. No.	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. Yds.	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 5 4 4 3 Long 50 KICKS	0 0 0 0 1 0	35 0 4 2 5 Long 61 7	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 2 Att. 7 Att. 7 Att. 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made	0 0 0 21 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 4 7 5 4 4 3 3 KICKS made 2	0 TD 0 0 TD 1 0 1 0 1 0 7, made	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0	0	0 O	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS Joseph Bulovas	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 2 Punts	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made 2	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Uong 61 24 7 5 4 4 3 Long 50 KiCKS Kickof	0 TD 0 0 TD 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41 Interce	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0			
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS Joseph Bulovas ALL RETURNS	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 2 Punts No.	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made 2 Yds.	0 0 0 21 11 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 5 4 4 4 3 Long 50 KiCKS made 2 Kickof No.	0 TD 0 0 TD 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41 Lnterce Lg.	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0	0 22	0 22	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS Joseph Bulovas ALL RETURNS Cam Johnson	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 2 Punts No. 1 2 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 No. 7 No. 1 1 1 2 No. 1 1 1 2 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No.	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made 2 Yds. 24	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 0 Long 61 24 7 5 4 4 3 Long 50 Kickof Mo. 0	0 TD 0 TD 1 0 120 2 7, made fs Yds. 0	35 0 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41 Interce Lg . 0	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0	0 22 Yds. 0	<u>Lg.</u>	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS Joseph Bulovas Cam Johnson Rocko Griffin	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 9 No. 4 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made 2 Yds. 24 0	0 0 0 21 1 12 24 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 Long 61 24 7 8 4 4 7 5 4 4 3 Kickof No. 0 1 1	0 TD 0 TD 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	35 0 Long 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41 Interce Lg 0 18	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0	0 22 Yds. 0 0	U 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	
Emmanuel Forbes VANDERBILT RUSHING Rocko Griffin Patrick Smith Mike Wright PASSING Mike Wright Jeremy Moussa RECEIVING Devin Boddie Chris Pierce Patrick Smith Ben Bresnahan Cam Johnson Gavin Schoenwald Logan Kyle Amir Abdur-Rahman Will Sheppard Rocko Griffin PUNTING Harrison Smith FIELD GOALS Joseph Bulovas ALL RETURNS Cam Johnson	0 Att. 7 1 9 Com 12 5 No. 4 2 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Att. 2 Punts No. 1 2 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 5 No. 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 No. 7 Punts No. 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 No. 7 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No. 1 No.	0 Gain 12 2 16 Att 17 8 Yds. 69 35 8 8 7 7 5 4 4 -1 Yds. 303 Made 2 Yds. 24	0 0 0 21 1 122 24 TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 Net 12 2 -5 Yds 0 0 0 Long 61 24 7 5 4 4 3 Long 50 Kickof Mo. 0	0 TD 0 TD 1 0 120 2 7, made fs Yds. 0	35 0 4 2 5 Long 61 7 7 TB 0 41 Interce Lg . 0	1 Avg. 1.7 2.0 -0.6 Sacks 3 0	0 22 Yds. 0	0 22	

State Rolls To 45-6 Win Over Vanderbilt Mississippi State put forth a strong showing on both sides of the ball, all to the tune of a 45-6 victory over Vanderbilt in The Music City. Will Rogers set a new career high with four touchdown passes and the State defense limited Vandy to just 155 yards of offense on the way to the win. Rogers finished with 386 yards of passing. His four scores were not only a single-game career best, but tied him for fifth-most in a single game in MSU history. A total of 13 different Bulldogs caught passes from Rogers. Jaden Walley had a team-high 72 yards of receiving. Makai Polk added 63 yards and had a pair of touchdown catches. Malki Heath, Rufus Harvey and Rara Thomas also found paydirt. Dillon Johnson and Jo'quavious Marks led MSU on the ground. Johnson had 34 yards rushing, while Marks had 33 yards and a touchdown. MSU's offense racked up 524 total yards. The State defense was as stingy as it has been all year long. The Bulldogs gave up just 146 yards through the air and only nine on the ground. Vanderbilt averaged 3.7 yards per play, including a miniscule 0.5 yards per rush. Mississippi State was in control from beginning to end.

Missi Vand	ssippi St erbilt	ate	10 0	14 3	7 3	14 0	45 6	
1st	11:18	MS	Makai I	Polk 9 yd	pass fro	om Will Ro	igers (Brand	lon Ruiz kick)
	01:48	MS	Brando	n Ruiz 3	6 yd fiel	d goal		
2nd	14:55	VAN	Joseph	Bulovas	: 27 yd fi	ield goal		
	09:01	MS	Makai	Polk 31	/d pass i	from Will	Rogers (Bra	andon Ruiz kick)
	02:00	MS	Rufus I	Harvey 6	yd pass	from Wil	l Rogers (B	randon Ruiz kick)
3rd	08:37	VAN	Joseph	Bulovas	41 yd fi	ield goal		
	03:52	MS	Malik H	leath 9 y	rd pass f	rom Will	Rogers (Bra	andon Ruiz kick)
4th	11:38	MS	Jo'quav	rious Ma	rks 5 yd	run (Bran	idon Ruiz ki	ick)
	00:51	MS	Rara Th	omas 28	yd pass f	rom Chanc	e Lovertich (Brandon Ruiz kick)

Team Stats

	MS	VAN
FIRST DOWNS	29	5
Rushing	6	1
Passing	21	4
Penalty	2	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	61	9
Rushing Attempts	22	17
Average Per Rush	2.8	0.5
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	87	30
Yards Lost Rushing	26	21
NET YARDS PASSING	461	146
Completions-Attempts-Int	46-64-2	17-25-1
Average Per Attempt	7.2	5.8
Average Per Completion	10.0	8.6
Passing Touchdowns	5	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	522	155
Total offense plays	86	42
Average Gain Per Play	6.1	3.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-70	5-40
PUNTS-YARDS	2-103	7-303
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-499	3-193
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-24-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-76-0	3-62-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-22-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	39:02	20:58
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 16	1 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	1-1
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-21	3-25
PAT Kicks	6-6	0-0
Field Goals	1-1	2-2
Points off turnovers	7	3

0 0 0 0

Dashaun Jerkins

Jaylen Mahoney

THE LAST TIME MISSISSIPPI STATE...

TEAM

Defense

Allowed 60+ points	South Carolina, 1995 (65)
Allowed 50+ points	at Auburn, 2019 (56)
Allowed 40+ points	Alabama, 2021 (49)
Allowed 30+ points	Alabama, 2021 (49)
Held opponent scoreless	Charleston Southern, 2017 (49-0)
Held opponent scoreless at Scott Field	Charleston Southern, 2017 (49-0)
Held opponent scoreless on the road	at South Carolina, 1998 (38-0)
Held opponent scoreless at neutral site	vs. Kansas, 1981 (10-0)
Held two opponents scoreless in one season	2014 (Southern Miss, 49-0; Vanderbilt, 51-0)
Held three opponents scoreless in one season	1963 (Samford, 43-0; at Tennessee, 7-0; Houston, 20-0)
Held an SEC opponent scoreless	Vanderbilt, 2014 (51-0)
Held two SEC opponents scoreless in one season	
Held opponent without an offensive touchdown	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (45-6)
Held opponent to 10 or fewer first downs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)
Held opponent to 0 or fewer yards rushing	vs. Iowa, 2018 (-15 yds, 20 att.)
Held opponent to 25 or fewer yards rushing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (9 yds., 17 att.)
Held opponent to 50 or fewer yards rushing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (9 yds., 17 att.)
Held opponent to 50 or fewer yards passing	Charleston Southern, 2017 (15)
Held opponent to 100 or fewer yards passing	at Kentucky, 2020 (73)
Held opponent to 100 or fewer yards total offense	e Charleston Southern, 2017 (33)
Held opponent to 200 or fewer yards total offense	
Held opponent to 250 or fewer yards total offense	
Recorded six+ takeaways Recorded five+ takeaways	at Kentucky, 2007 (6; 3 INT, 3 fumbles) Vanderbilt, 2020 (5; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)
Recorded live+ takeaways	Validerbill, 2020 (5; 5 INT, 2 TUITIbles)
Intercepted five+ passes	at Memphis, 2002 (5)
Intercepted four+ passes	at Middle Tennessee, 2009 (4)
Intercepted three+ passes	Missouri, 2020 (3)
	te, 1994 (Walt Harris, 41 yards; Jimmy Lipscomb, 28 yards; Dwayne Curry, 29 yards)
Returned two+ interceptions for TDs	Jackson State, 2012 (Darius Slay, 52 yards; Matthew Wells, 22 yards)
Returned one interception for a TD	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (Emmanuel Forbes, 90 yards)
Two players had 2+ interceptions	at Middle Tennessee State, 2009 (Corey Broomfield, 2; Johnthan Banks, 2)
Returned a fumble for a TD	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons, 90 yards)
Scored a safety	at Texas A&M, 2021
Scored two+ safeties	Charleston Southern, 2017 (2)
Recorded nine+ sacks	at Ole Miss, 1996 (9)
Recorded eight+ sacks	Oklahoma State, 1999 (8)
Recorded seven+ sacks	at LSU, 2020 (7)
Recorded six+ sacks	at LSU, 2020 (7)
Recorded five+ sacks	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (5)
Did not record a sack	Auburn, 2020
Recorded 10+ tackles for loss	at Georgia, 2020 (11)
	as A&M, 2012 (B. McKinney, 14; C. Lawrence, 13; N. Whitley, 12; M. Wells, 10)
Had three players record 10+ tackles	Alabama, 2021 (N. Watson, 16; F. Peters, 10; J. Johnson, 10)
Had two players record 10+ tackles	Alabama, 2021 (N. Watson, 16; F. Peters, 10; J. Johnson, 10)

Passing

Had 500+ yards passing	at LSU, 2020 (623)
Had 450+ yards passing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (461)
Had 400+ yards passing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (461)
Had 300+ yards passing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (461)
Had 70+ pass attempts	at Kentucky, 2020 (70)
Had 60+ pass attempts	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (64)
Had 50+ pass attempts	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (64)
Had 40+ pass attempts	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (64)
Had 30+ pass attempts	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (64)
Had 45+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)
Had 40+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)
Had 35+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)
Had 30+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)
Had five+ passing TDs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)
Had four+ passing TDs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)
Had three+ passing TDs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)

28 2021 MISSISSIPPI STATE FOOTBALL

Rushing

Had 400+ yards rushing	at Arkansas, 2019 (460)
Had 300+ yards rushing	Abilene Christian, 2019 (372)
Had 250+ yards rushing	Abilene Christian, 2019 (372)
Had 70+ rushing attempts	Arkansas, 2010 (70)
Had 60+ rushing attempts	Ole Miss, 2017 (62)
Had 50+ rushing attempts	at Arkansas, 2019 (57)
Had seven+ rushing TDs	Middle Tennessee State, 2010 (7)
Had six+ rushing TDs	Louisiana, 2018 (6)
Had five+ rushing TDs	Louisiana, 2018 (6)
Had four+ rushing TDs	at Arkansas, 2019 (4)
Had three+ rushing TDs	Ole Miss, 2019 (3)
Had two+ players with 100 yards rushing	at Arkansas, 2019 (Kylin Hill, 234; Nick Gibson, 129)
Had three+ players with 100 yards rushing	ULM, 1996 (Tony Buckhalter, 119; Nakia Greer, 110; Robert Isaac, 103)

Receiving

Had two players with 100+ yards receiving	at LSU, 2020 (Kylin Hill, 158; Osirus Mitchell, 183; JaVonta Payton, 122)
Had three players with 100+ yards receiving	at LSU, 2020 (Kylin Hill, 158; Osirus Mitchell, 183; JaVonta Payton, 122)
Had 10+ different receivers catch a pass	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (13)
Had eight+ different receivers catch a pass	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (13)

Total Offense/Scoring

iotat officiato, cooring	
Had 600+ yards total offense	at LSU, 2020 (632)
Had 550+ yards total offense	at LSU, 2020 (632)
Had 500+ yards total offense	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (522)
Had 400+ yards total offense	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (522)
Totaled 100+ plays	Arkansas, 2010 (100)
Totaled 90+ plays	Ole Miss, 2017 (94)
Totaled 80+ plays	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (87)
Totaled 70+ plays	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (87)
Had 40 minutes+ of possession time	at Arkansas, 2019 (40:09)
Had 35 minutes+ of possession time	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (39:02)
Had 30+ first downs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (30)
Had 20+ first downs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (30)
Scored 60+ points	Stephen F. Austin, 2018 (63)
Scored 50+ points	Missouri, 2020 (51)
Scored 40+ points	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (45)
Scored 30+ points	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (45)
Scored a two-point conversion passing	LSU, 2021 (Will Rogers to Malik Heath)
Scored a two-point conversion rushing	Ole Miss, 2017 (Keytaon Thompson rush)
Attempted a two-point conversion	LSU, 2021 (pass successful)
Was held scoreless	at Alabama, 2020 (0-41)
Was held scoreless at Scott Field	LSU, 2007 (0-45)
Was held scoreless on the road	at Alabama, 2020 (0-41)
Was held scoreless at a neutral site	vs. Florida, 1989 (0-21)
Had 20+ penalties	vs. Clemson, 1999 (21)
Had 10+ penalties	Louisiana Tech, 2021 (12)
Had 100+ yards in penalties	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (102)
Had 300-yard passer and 100-yard rusher in a game	BYU, 2001 (Kevin Fant 346 pass & Dicenzo Miller 119 rush)
Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game	Stephen F. Austin, 2018 (Osirus Mitchell 114 receiving & Keytaon Thompson 109 rush)

Turnovers

Did not commit a turnover	at Texas A&M, 2021
Did not commit a turnover in back-to-back games	Vanderbilt & at Georgia, 2020
Committed eight+ turnovers	at Arkansas, 2003 (8; 6 INT; 2 fumbles)
Committed seven+ turnovers	LSU, 2007 (7; 6 INT, 1 fumble)
Committed six+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2020 (6; 6 INT)
Committed five+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2020 (6; 6 INT)
Had five+ fumbles	Georgia Tech, 2009 (5)
Lost four+ fumbles	Georgia Tech, 2009 (4)
Lost three+ fumbles	Louisiana Tech, 2021 (3)
Threw six+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw five+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw four+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw three+ interceptions	Alabama, 2021 (3)
Did not cause a turnover	Auburn, 2020

Special Teams

Special leams	
Returned a punt for a TD	UMass, 2017 (Deddrick Thomas - 82)
Returned a blocked punt for a TD	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons - 90)
Returned a kickoff for a TD	NC State, 2021 (Lideatrick Griffin - 100)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD	Southern Miss, 2014 (Jay Hughes - 70)
Returned a blocked PAT kick	vs. Texas A&M, 2000 (Julius Griffith)
Blocked three punts	LSU, 1999 (3; Robert Bean, Eugene Clinton, Rob Knight)
Blocked two punts	LSU, 1999 (3; Robert Bean, Eugene Clinton, Rob Knight)
Blocked one punts	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons)
Blocked a field goal	Louisiana Tech, 2021 (Jaden Crumedy)
Blocked a PAT kick	vs. Miami (Ohio), 2016 (Johnathan Calvin)
Punted 10+ times	at Alabama, 2020 (10)
Did not punt	Troy, 2013
Had a punt blocked	Texas A&M, 2020
Had a field goal blocked	at Arkansas, 2013 (Devon Bell; 28-yard attempt)
Had a kicking PAT blocked	at Louisiana Tech, 2017
Missed a kicking PAT	at Auburn, 2019
Recovered an onside kick	vs. Tulsa, 2020
Recovered two onside kicks	Missouri, 2020

INDIVIDUAL

Defense

Intercepted three+ passes	Mark McLaurin; vs. Louisville, 2017 (3)
Intercepted two+ passes	Emmanuel Forbes; Missouri, 2020 (2)
Returned two interceptions for a touchdown	Johnthan Banks; at Florida, 2009
Returned one interception for a touchdown	Emmanuel Forbes; vs. Tulsa, 2020
Recovered two+ fumbles	Leo Lewis; at Auburn, 2019 (2)
Forced two+ fumbles	Tyrus Wheat; Vanderbilt, 2020 (2)
Recorded five+ sacks	Greg Favors; at Ole Miss, 1996 (5.5)
Recorded four+ sacks	Greg Favors; at Ole Miss, 1996 (5.5)
Recorded three+ sacks	Montez Sweat; Auburn, 2018 (3.0)
Recorded two+ sacks	Aaron Odom; vs. Tulsa, 2020 (2.0)
Recorded five+ tackles for loss	Deljuan Robinson; Auburn, 2006 (5.0)
Recorded four+ tackles for loss	A.J. Jefferson; South Alabama, 2016 (4.0)
Recorded three+ tackles for loss	Kobe Jones; vs. Louisville, 2019 (3.5)
Recorded 20+ tackles	Mario Haggan; Arkansas, 2000 (20)
Recorded 10+ tackles	N. Watson (16), F. Peters (10), J. Johnson (10); vs. Alabama, 2021
Recorded 10+ tackles in back-to-back games	Erroll Thompson, 2020; Texas A&M (11), at Alabama (11)

Passing

Passed for 600+ yards	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (623)
Passed for 500+ yards	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (623)
Passed for 400+ yards	Will Rogers; at Texas A&M, 2021 (408)
Passed for 300+ yards	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (384)
Attempted 60+ passes	Will Rogers; LSU, 2021 (62)
Attempted 50+ Passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (57)
Attempted 40+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (57)
Attempted 30+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (57)
Completed 40+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (41)
Completed 35+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (41)
Completed 30+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (41)
Threw five+ touchdown passes	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (5)
Threw four+ touchdown passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ touchdown passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4)
Threw six+ interceptions	Michael Henig; LSU, 2007 (6)
Threw five+ interceptions	Michael Henig; LSU, 2007 (6)
Threw four+ interceptions	K.J. Costello; at Kentucky, 2020 (4)
Threw three+ interceptions	Will Rogers; Alabama, 2021 (3)
Completed pass for 90+ yards	Kevin Fant to Terrell Grindle; Kentucky, 2002 (91)
Completed pass for 80+ yards	Tommy Stevens to Kylin Hill; Abilene Christian, 2019 (88)
Completed pass for 70+ yards	K.J. Costello to Kylin Hill; at LSU, 2020 (75)
Completed pass for 60+ yards	K.J. Costello to Kylin Hill; at LSU, 2020 (75)
Completed pass for 50+ yards	Will Rogers to Jaden Walley; at Georgia, 2020 (51)

Rushing

V	
Rushed 40+ times	Michael Davis; Ole Miss, 1993 (40)
Rushed 35+ times	James Johnson; Alabama, 1998 (36)
Rushed 30+ times	Vick Ballard; Arkansas, 2010 (33)
Rushed for 250+ yards	Nick Fitzgerald; at Ole Miss, 2016 (258)
Rushed for 200+ yards	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (234)
Rushed for 150+ yards	Kylin Hill; Abilene Christian, 2019 (153)
Rushed for 100+ yards	Kylin Hill; Ole Miss, 2019 (132)
Rushed for 100+ yards (QB)	Garrett Shrader; Kentucky, 2019 (125)
Rushed for four+ touchdowns	Nick Fitzgerald; Louisiana, 2018 (4)
Rushed for three+ touchdowns	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (3)
Rushed for two+ touchdowns	Joʻquavious Marks; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (2)
Had a run of 80+ yards	James Johnson; at Alabama, 1997 (83)
Had a run of 70+ yards	Nick Fitzgerald; Texas A&M, 2018 (76)
Had a run of 60+ yards	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (62)
Had a run of 50+ yards	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (62)

Receiving

Caught 15+ passes	Kylin Hill; at Kentucky, 2020 (15)
Caught 10+ passes	Makai Polk; at Texas A&M, 2021 (13)
Had 200+ yards receiving	Donald Gray; Samford, 2016 (207)
Had 150+ yards receiving	Jaden Walley; at Ole Miss, 2020 (167)
Had 100+ yards receiving	Makai Polk; at Texas A&M, 2021 (126)
Caught three+ TD passes	Donald Gray; Samford, 2016 (3)
Caught two+ TD passes	Makai Polk; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (2)

Total Offense/Scoring

Had 550+ yards total offense	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (585)
Had 500+ yards total offense	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (585)
Had 400+ yards total offense	Will Rogers; at Texas A&M, 2021 (413)
Had 300+ yards total offense	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (371)
Had both 100 yards passing and rushing	Garrett Shrader; Kentucky, 2019 (125 rush, 180 pass)
Scored four+ touchdowns	Nick Fitzgerald; Louisiana, 2018 (4 rush)
Scored three+ touchdowns	Joʻquavious Marks; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (2 rush, 1 receiving)
Scored two+ touchdowns	Makai Polk; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (2 receiving)
Five+ touchdowns responsible for	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (5 pass)
Four+ touchdowns responsible for	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4 pass)
Three+ touchdowns responsible for	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4 pass)
Scored two+ non-offensive TDs	Jeffery Simmons; at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (FR & blocked punt)

Special Teams

Scored 15+ points kicking	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (17)
Scored 10+ points kicking	Brandon Ruiz; Missouri, 2020 (12)
Attempted five+ field goals	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (5-for-5)
Attempted four+ field goals	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (5-for-5)
Attempted three+ field goals	Brandon Ruiz; Alabama, 2021 (3-for-3)
Made one field goal of 50+ yards	Jace Christmann; at Tennessee, 2019 (51)
Attempted two field goals of 50+ yards	Brian Hazelwood; Memphis, 1997 (51, 53)
Attempted one field goal of 50+ yards	Brandon Ruiz; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (52)
80+ yard punt	Mike Patrick; at Alabama, 1974
70+ yard punt	Tucker Day; LSU, 2019 (70)
60+ yard punt	Reed Bowman; Vanderbilt, 2020 (63)
Punted 10+ times	Blake McAdams; at Ole Miss, 2008 (12)
Totaled 175+ kickoff return yards	Jameon Lewis; at Ole Miss, 2012 (183, 5 ret.)
Totaled 150+ kickoff return yards	Jameon Lewis; at Ole Miss, 2012 (183, 5 ret.)
Totaled 100+ kickoff return yards	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100, 1 ret.)
Returned a kickoff off for a touchdown	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100 yards)
Returned the opening kickoff off for a touchdown	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100 yards)

THE LAST TIME AN OPPONENT...

TEAM

Defense

Held MSU to 10 or fewer first downs	at Alabama, 2018 (7)
Recorded 10+ sacks	at Ole Miss, 2008 (11)
Recorded nine+ sacks	Alabama, 2019 (9)
Recorded eight+ sacks	Alabama, 2019 (9)
Recorded seven+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Recorded six+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Recorded five+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Scored one safety	Texas A&M, 2013
Scored multiple safeties	Florida, 2005 (2)
Held MSU to 0 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 25 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 50 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 50 or fewer yards passing	Florida, 2010 (33)
Held MSU to 100 or fewer yards passing	Auburn, 2018 (69)
Held MSU to 100 or less yards total offense	at Ole Miss, 2008 (37)
Held MSU to 200 or less yards total offense	at Alabama, 2020 (200)
Held MSU to 300 or less yards total offense	Alabama, 2021 (299)
Held MSU to 100 or fewer yards both rushing & passing	at Ole Miss, 2008 (minus-51 rush, 88 pass)
Returned an interception for a TD	Alabama, 2021 (Jordan Battle; 40 yards)
Returned a fumble for a TD	at Memphis, 2021 (Blake Sanchez 49-yd fumble recovery)

Passing

Had 450+ yards passing	Samford, 2016 (468)
Had 400+ yards passing	at Georgia, 2020 (401)
Had 300+ yards passing	Alabama, 2021 (348)
Had 60+ pass attempts	Samford, 2016 (70)
Had 50+ pass attempts	Samford, 2016 (70)
Had 40+ pass attempts	NC State, 2021 (49)
Had 40+ pass completions	Samford, 2016 (42)
Had 30+ pass completions	NC State, 2021 (33)
Had 20+ pass completions	Alabama, 2021 (20)
Threw five+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2016 (5)
Threw four+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2021 (4)

Rushing

Had 400+ yards rushing	Georgia Tech, 2014 (452)
Had 300+ yards rushing	Arkansas, 2016 (357)
Had 200+ yards rushing	Auburn, 2020 (218)
Had 70+ rushing attempts	Oklahoma State, 1998 (71)
Had 60+ rushing attempts	Georgia Tech, 2014 (61)
Had 50+ rushing attempts	Auburn, 2016 (58)
Had 40+ rushing attempts	Alabama, 2021 (41)
Had six+ rushing TDs	Auburn, 2019 (6)
Had five+ rushing TDs	Auburn, 2019 (6)
Had four+ rushing TDs	Texas A&M, 2019 (4)
Had two players with 100 yards rushing	Arkansas, 2016 (Rawleigh Williams III 205, Devwah Whaley 112)

Receiving

Had two players with 100 yards receiving in a game	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (Stokes, Keylon, 117; JuanCarols Santana 112)
Had 10+ players catch a pass	Vanderbilt, 2021 (10)
Had eight+ players catch a pass	Vanderbilt, 2021 (10)

Total Offense/Scoring

Arkansas, 2016 (661)
Alabama, 2021 (543)
Alabama, 2021 (543)
Samford, 2016 (104)
Samford, 2016 (104)
vs. Tulsa, 2020 (86)
Vanderbilt, 2020 (82)
Missouri, 2020 (pass)
at Texas A&M, 2021 (pass)
Vanderbilt, 2020 (30)
Alabama, 2021 (22)
at Ole Miss, 2020 (10)
LSU, 2017 (112)
Louisiana Tech, 2017 (36:08)
Georgia Tech, 2014 (Days, 171 rush; Thomas, 121 rush; Waller, 114 rec.)
Vanderbilt, 2020 (Henry-Brooks, 115 rush; Johnson 114 rec.)

Turnovers

Committed six+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2007 (6; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)
Committed five+ turnovers	Vanderbilt, 2020 (5; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)
Did not commit a turnover	Auburn, 2020
Had five+ fumbles	Ole Miss, 2011 (6)
Had four+ fumbles	Charleston Southern, 2017 (4)
Had three+ fumbles	Vanderbilt, 2020 (3)
Lost four+ fumbles	LSU, 2004 (4)
Lost three+ fumbles	Auburn, 2019 (3)

Special Teams

at Manachia 2021 (Cabia Anatia III - O/)
at Memphis, 2021 (Calvin Austin III - 94)
Ole Miss, 2013 (Terrell Grant - O)
NC State, 2021 (Lideatrick Griffin - 100)
Vanderbilt, 2009 (11)
Arkansas, 2016
Tulane, 2006 (2)
Ole Miss, 2019
Arkansas, 2013
Texas A&M, 2020

INDIVIDUAL

Defense

Intercepted three+ passes	Craig Steltz; LSU, 2007 (3)
Intercepted two+ passes	Jordan Battle; Alabama, 2021 (2)
Recorded three+ sacks	Will Anderson Jr.; Alabama, 2021 (4.0)
Recorded two+ sacks	Will Anderson Jr.; Alabama, 2021 (4.0)

Passing

Passed for 450+ yards	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (468)
Passed for 400+ yards	JT Daniels; at Georgia, 2020 (401)
Passed for 300+ yards	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (348)
Attempted 60+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (69)
Attempted 50+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (69)
Attempted 40+ passes	Devin Leary; NC State, 2021 (49)
Completed 40+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (42)
Completed 30+ passes	Ken Seals; Vanderbilt, 2020 (31)
Completed 20+ passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (20)
Threw five+ touchdown passes	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7)
Threw four+ touchdown passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ touchdown passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4)
Completed a pass for 80+ yards	Matt Corral to Braylon Sanders; at Ole Miss, 2020 (81)
Completed a pass for 70+ yards	Bryce Young to Jameson Williams; Alabama, 2021 (75)
Completed a pass for 60+ yards	Mike Wright to Devin Boddie; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (61)
Completed a pass for 50+ yards	Mike Wright to Devin Boddie; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (61)

Rushing

Rushed 40+ times	Deuce McAllister; Ole Miss, 1998 (40)
Rushed 35+ times	Kamryn Pettway; Auburn, 2016 (39)
Rushed 30+ times	Kamryn Pettway; Auburn, 2016 (39)
Rushed for 200+ yards	Rawleigh Williams III; Arkansas, 2016 (205)
Rushed for 150+ yards	Tank Bigsby; Auburn, 2020 (192)
Rushed for 100+ yards	Isaiah Spiller; at Texas A&M, 2021 (100)
Rushed for five+ touchdowns	Carnell Williams; Auburn, 2003 (6)
Rushed for four+ touchdowns	Benny Snell; at Kentucky, 2018 (4)
Had a run of 80+ yards	Marquis Young; UMass, 2016 (83)
Had a run of 70+ yards	Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (75)
Had a run of 60+ yards	Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (75)
Had a run of 50+ yards	Austin Kendall; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (59)

Receiving

Caught 10+ passes	Elijah Moore; at Ole Miss, 2020 (12)
Caught seven+ passes	John Metchie; Alabama, 2021 (7)
Had two players with 10+ receptions	Keyon Henry-Brooks (11) and Cam Johnson (10); Vanderbilt, 2020
Had 200+ yards receiving	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (203)
Had 150+ yards receiving	Jermaine Burton; at Georgia, 2020 (197)
Had 100+ yards receiving	John Metchie (117); Alabama, 2021
Caught four+ TD passes	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Caught three+ TD passes	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Caught two+ TD passes	Kayshon Boutte; LSU, 2021 (2)

Total Offense/Scoring

Had 500+ yards total offense	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (513)
Had 400+ yards total offense	Jalen Hurts; Alabama, 2016 (447)
Had 300+ yards of total offense	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (364)
Had both 100 yards passing and rushing	Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (171 pass/158 rush)
Scored four+ touchdowns	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Scored three+ touchdowns	Najee Harris; Alabama, 2019 (3 rush)
Seven+ touchdowns responsible for	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7 pass)
Six+ touchdowns responsible for	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7 pass)
Five+ touchdowns responsible for	Kellen Mond; at Texas A&M, 2019 (3 pass, 2 rush)
Four+ touchdowns responsible for	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4 pass)

Special Teams

Scored 10+ points kicking	Jacob Barnes; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (10)
Made five+ field goals	Austin MacGinnis; Kentucky, 2016 (5)
Made four+ field goals	Cole Tracy; at LSU, 2018 (4)

SCORING SUMMARY

Play	's Yds	Time	Result	Qtr.	Scoring Play
Loui	siana Te	ch			
7	40	3:41	TD	1	Marks 1-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
3	33	1:45	TD	1	Calvin 20-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
3	21	0:59	TD	4	Marks 1-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
7	77	3:25	TD	4	Marks 5-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
5	52	2:30	TD	4	Walley 15-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
NC S	State				
			TD	1	Griffin 100-yard kick return (Ruiz kick)
13	83	4:30	TD	2	Heath 21-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
7	54	4:12	TD	3	Walley 4-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
8	51	2:23	FG	4	McCord 32-yard field goal
at M	emphis				
17	54	8:39	FG	1	McCord 39-yard field goal
10	75	4:28	TD	2	D. Johnson 3-yard rush (McCord kick)
9	81	3:41	TD	2	Walley 6-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
6	57	2:29	TD	4	Heath 9-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers pass failed)
2	65	0:29	TD	4	Polk 36-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers rush failed)
LSU					
14	80	6:19	FG	2	McCord 23-yard field goal
8	75	3:09	TD	3	Polk 29-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
12	75	4:44	TD	4	Williams 2-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
12	66	3:43	TD	4	Marks 16-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers pass successful)
at Te	exas A&N	1			
6	19	2:28	FG	1	McCord 24-yard field goal
12	75	6:28	TD	1	Walley 1-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
5	75	1:31	TD	2	Polk 15-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
10	77	4:18	TD	3	Polk 20-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
Alab	ama				
12	49	4:42	FG	1	Ruiz 44-yard field goal
9	56	2:16	FG	2	Ruiz 37-yard field goal
12	56	4:06	FG	3	Ruiz 37-yard field goal
at Va	anderbili	t			
8	79	3:37	TD	1	Polk 9-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
14	55	7:30	FG	1	Ruiz 36-yard field goal
10	60	3:38	TD	2	Polk 31-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
11	50	5:05	TD	2	Harvey 6-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
10	63	4:37	TD	3	Heath 9-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
11	71	4:52	TD	4	Marks 5-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
8	80	3:41	TD	4	Thomas 28-yard pass from Lovertich (Ruiz kick)

SCORING BREAKDOWN

MISSISSIPPI STATE DRIVES

Offense: 32 scoring drives (24 TD, 8 FG) Special Teams/Defensive: 1: Griffin 100-yard kick return - NC STATE (9/11).

LONGEST SCORING DRIVES BY:

Plays:	17 14	at Memphis (9/18) LSU (9/25); at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Yards:	83 81	NC STATE (9/11) at Memphis (9/18)
Time:	8:39 7:30	at Memphis (9/18) at Vanderbilt (10/23)

OPPONENT DRIVES

Offense: 28 scoring drives (19 TD, 9 FG)

Special Teams/Defensive: 4: Baldwin 35-yard interception return - LOUISIANA TECH (9/4); Blake 49-yard fumble return - at Memphis (9/18); Austin III 94-yard punt return - at Memphis (9/18); Battle 40-yard interception return - ALABAMA (10/16).

LONGEST SCORING DRIVES BY:

Plays:	16	ALABAMA (10/16)
	12	at Memphis (9/18)
Yards:	98	at Memphis (9/18)
	93	ALABAMA (10/16)
Time:	7:17	ALABAMA (10/16)
	5:38	at Texas A&M (10/2)

MISSISSIPPI STATE GAME-BY-GAME

First Downs	LATC	NCST 15	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA 24	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
First Downs Rushing	22 5	15	26	29 10	28 4	<u>24</u> 6	30 6					
Passing	17	14	18	18	22	15	21					
Penalty			2	1	2	3	3					
Net Yards Rushing	65	22	50	115	30	(-1)	61					
Rushing Attempts	19	14	16	26	17	19	22					
Average Per Rush	3.4	1.5	3.1	4.4	1.8	(-0.1)	2.8					
Rushing Touchdowns	2		1				1					
Yards Gained Yards Lost	90 25	30 8	69 19	120 5	46	53 54	87 26					
Net Yards Passing	370	294	419	371	408	300	461					
Completions	39	33	50	47	46	35	46					
Attempts	47	49	67	62	59	55	65					
Interceptions	1			1		3	2					
Yards Per Attempt	7.9	6.0	6.3	6.0	6.9	5.5	7.1					
Yards Per Completion	9.5	8.9	8.4	7.9	8.9	8.6	9.8					
Passing Touchdowns	3	2	3	3	3		5					
Total Offensive Yards Plays	435 66	316 64	469 83	486 88	438 76	299 74	522 87					
Yards Per Play	6.6	4.9	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.0	6.0					
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0.0					
Penalties-Yards	12-96	9-60	8-59	6-36	7-65	6-25	9-68					
Punts-Yards	5-210	7-251	5-211	3-131	3-122	5-203	2-103					
Yards Per Punt	42.0	35.9	42.2	43.7	40.7	40.6	51.5					
Net Yards Per Punt	37.2	33.0	46.8	35.0	37.7	40.2	39.5					
Inside 20		1	3	1	2	2	1					
50+ Yard Kicks Touchbacks		1	2									
Fair Catch	2	2			2	1	1					
Kickoffs-Yards	6-385	5-325	6-271	4-255	5-315	4-256	8-458					
Yards Per Kickoff	64.2	65.0	45.2	63.8	63.0	64.0	57.2					
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.3	49.0	28.5	41.2	36.4	37.8	40.1					
Touchbacks	5	4	4	2	2	2	3					
Punt Returns		5	2	2	1							
Yards		49	3	7	5							
Touchdowns Yards Per Return		9.8	(-1.5)	3.5	5.0							
Kickoff Returns	4	1	5				3					
Yards	144	100	64				76					
Touchdowns		1										
Yards Per Return	36.0	100.0	12.8				25.3					
Interceptions	1	2	1	1	1		1					
Yards			21	-10	12		22					
Touchdowns Fumble Recoveries												
Returns-Yards			1									
Touchdowns												
Miscellaneous Yards												
Possession Times	32:20	31:06	36:57	35:08	34:36	30:07	39:02					
1st Quarter	11:09	4:52	11:40	8:09	8:56	8:59	11:12					
2nd Quarter	9:11	11:19	11:36	9:09	6:18	6:44	11:23					
3rd Quarter	4:55 7:05	8:51	3:54	9:23 8:27	7:50	7:54	6:55 9:32					
4th Quarter 3rd-Down Conversions	2-8	6:04 3-13	9:47 9-17	12-18	11:32 3-10	6:30 7-16	9:52 10-16					
4th-Down Conversions		1-2	0-1				1-1					
Red Zone Scoring	5-5	2-2	4-5	3-4	4-5	2-2	5-5					
Touchdowns	5	1	3	2	3		4					
Field Goals		1	1	1	1	2	1					
Sacks By-Yards	1-9	4-31	1-3	2-15	3-29	2-16	3-21					
PAT Kicks	5-5	3-3	2-2	2-2	3-3		6-6					
Field Goals	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-3	3-3	1-1					
Total Points	35	24	29	25	26	9	45					
Touchdowns Rushing	35 2						45 1					
Touchdowns Passing	3	2	3	3	3		5					
Touchdown Returns		1										
Other Touchdowns												
Safeties					1							
Kick PAT-Attempts	5-5	3-3	2-2	2-2	3-3		6-6					
2pt PAT-Attempts			0-2	1-1								
Field Goals-Attempts	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-3	3-3	1-1					
Points Off Turnovers	14		7		3		7					

OPPONENT GAME-BY-GAME

First Downs	LATC 14	NCST 16	at MEM 12	LSU 15	at TA&M 15	ALA 22	VAN 5	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
	2	2	5	6	8	11	3 1					
Rushing	10	13	6	8		11						
Passing Penalty	2	13	1	0	6		4					
Net Yards Rushing	101	34	87	63	162	195	9					
Rushing Attempts	25	25	25	27	32	41	17					
v 1	4.0	1.4	3.5	2.3	5.1	41	0.5					
Average Per Rush					0.1 1							
Rushing Touchdowns	1					2						
Yards Gained	123	72	105	85	221	218	30					
Yards Lost	22	38	18	22	59	23	21					
Net Yards Passing	268	303	159	280	135	348	146					
Completions	21	30	16	17	12	20	17					
Attempts	37	51	28	27	20	28	25					
Interceptions	1	2	1	1	1		1					
Yards Per Attempt	7.2	5.9	5.7	10.4	6.8	12.4	5.8					
Yards Per Completion	12.8	10.1	9.9	16.5	11.2	17.4	8.6					
Passing Touchdowns	2	1	2	4	1	4						
otal Offensive Yards	369	335	246	343	297	543	155					
Plays	62	76	53	54	52	69	42					
Yards Per Play	6.0	4.4	4.6	6.4	5.7	7.9	3.7					
umbles-Lost	1-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	4-0	1-0	0-0					
enalties-Yards	7-36	6-59	6-55	5-32	8-59	6-60	5-40					
unts-Yards	7-270	7-305	5-231	5-197	3-159	3-112	7-303					
Yards Per Punt	38.6	43.6	46.2	39.4	53.0	37.3	43.3					
Net Yards Per Punt	37.3	36.6	46.8	34.0	56.3	37.3	43.3					
Inside 20	2	1	3	2	2	2	2					
50+ Yard Kicks	1	2	2	1	2		2					
Touchbacks	1			1								
Fair Catch	3	1		1	1	1	4					
lickoffs-Yards	7-413	2-130	6-307	5-325	6-390	8-488	3-193					
Yards Per Kickoff	59.0	65.0	51.2	65.0	65.0	61.0	64.3					
Net Yards Per Kickoff	29.7	5.0	36.3	40.0	40.0	40.0	39.0					
Touchbacks	27.7	1	1	40.0	6	5	J7.U 					
	3		2	2		1	1					
unt Returns	24		107	26	1 19							
Yards						2	24					
Touchdowns			1									
Yards Per Return	8.0		53.5	13.0	19.0	2.0	24.0					
ickoff Returns	1				1	2	3					
Yards	18				31	65	62					
Touchdowns												
Yards Per Return	18.0				31.0	32.5	20.7					
nterceptions	1			1		3	2					
Yards	35					75						
Touchdowns	1					1						
umble Recoveries	3		1	1								
Returns-Yards	1-0		1-49	1-35								
Touchdowns			1									
liscellaneous Yards												
ossession Times	27:04	28:54	23:03	24:52	24:32	29:53	20:58					
1st Quarter	3:51	10:08	3:20	6:51	5:42	6:01	3:48					
2nd Quarter	5:49	3:41	3:24	5:51	8:38	8:16	3:37					
3rd Quarter	10:05	6:09	11:06	5:37	7:10	7:06	8:05					
4th Quarter	7:55	8:56	5:13	6:33	3:02	8:30	5:28					
rd-Down Conversions	4-15	6-20	2-12	5-13	4-11	12-16	1-11					
th-Down Conversions	1-1	1-3	1-3	1-1								
ed Zone Scoring	2-2	2-2		1-1	4-4	2-2	1-1					
Touchdowns		1		1	1	2						
Field Goals	2	1			3							
acks By-Yards	3-29	1-3	2-14	1-2	3-5	7-53	3-25					
AT Kicks	4-4	1-1	4-4	4-4	1-1	7-7						
eld Goals	2-3	1-2	1-1		3-3		2-2					
			~		~~	<i></i>						
otal Points	34	10	31	28	22	49	6					
Touchdowns Rushing	1					2						
Touchdowns Passing	2	1	2	4	1	4						
Touchdown Returns	1				1	1						
Other Touchdowns			2									
other reachability												
Safeties												
	4-4	1-1	4-4	4-4	1-1	7-7						
Safeties	4-4	1-1	4-4	4-4	1-1 0-1	7-7						
Safeties Kick PAT-Attempts												

STATISTICS

STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING													
(ATT-YDS-TD)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Dillon Johnson	2-12-0	6-18-0	7-49-1	8-51-0	6-19-0	7-24-0	7-34-0						
Joʻquavious Marks	12-71-2	6-11-0	4-1-0	13-46-0	5-16-0	3-16-0	8-33-1						
J.J. Jernighan	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0						
TEAM		1-(-2)-0			2-(-10)-0		0-0-0						
Will Rogers	5-(-18)-0	2-(-5)-0	3-(-6)-0	5-18-0	4-5-0	9-(-41)-0	6-(-13)-0						
Chance Lovertich							1-7-0						

RECEIVING

(REC-YDS-TD)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	0M
Makai Polk	10-57/0	4-33/0	11-136/1	8-78/1	13-126/2	7-59/0	5-63/2					
Jaden Walley	4-64/1	5-44/1	5-58/1	2-9/0	3-27/1	6-64/0	5-72/0					
Austin Williams	5-57/0	3-48/0	6-44/0	6-62/1	4-38/0	2-17/0	3-30/0					
Jo'quavious Marks	9-27/1	7-28/0	6-39/0	9-67/1	7-40/0	7-38/0	4-48/0					
Malik Heath	0-0/0	2-29/1	9-88/1	5-48/0	3-25/0	3-56/0	3-26/1					
Dillon Johnson	3-14/0	6-70/0	7-32/0	9-58/0	6-27/0	2-9/0	5-21/0					
Lideatrick Griffin	2-29/0	3-22/0	0-0/0	3-18/0	3-52/0	2-15/0	4-22/0					
Jamire Calvin	3-67/1	2-17/0	3-7/0	2-21/0	3-33/0	3-9/0	1-3/0					
Christian Ford	DNP	0-0/0	DNP	2-14/0	4-40/0	2-26/0	5-63/0					
Rara Thomas	3-55/0	1-3/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	5-52/1					
Caleb Ducking	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-40/0					
Rufus Harvey	0-0/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-7/0	2-17/1					
J.J. Jernighan	0-0/0	0-0/0	3-15/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-4/0					
Will Rogers	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	14/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0					

PASSING

Will Rogers							
	C-A-I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yards	Efficiency
LOUISIANA TECH	39-47-1	.830	370	3	40	3-29	165.91
NC STATE	33-49-0	.673	294	2	34	1-3	131.22
at Memphis	50-67-0	.746	419	3	41	2-14	141.93
LSU	47-62-1	.758	371	3	29	1-2	138.81
at Texas A&M	46-59-0	.780	408	3	25	3-5	152.83
ALABAMA	35-55-3	63.6	300	0	43	7-53	98.55
at Vanderiblt	41-57-2	71.9	384	4	31	3-25	144.66
KENTUCKY							
at Arkansas							
at Auburn							
TENNESSEE STATE							
OLE MISS							

Chance Lovertich							
	C-A-I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yards	Efficiency
LOUISIANA TECH							
NC STATE							
at Memphis							
LSU							
at Texas A&M							
ALABAMA							
at Vanderiblt	5-6-0	83.3	77	1	28	0-0	246.13
KENTUCKY							
at Arkansas							
at Auburn							
TENNESSEE STATE							
OLE MISS							

KICKING & PUNTING

KO	Total Yards	TB	OB	Kick Avg.	Returns	Rtn. Yds.	Yds./ Rtn.
22	1178	12	1	53.5	3	53	17.7
12	746	8	0	62.2			
4	258	2	0	64.5	2	58	29.0
38	2216	20	1	58.3	13	384	29.5
	22 12 4	KO Yards 22 1178 12 746 4 258	KO Yards TB 22 1178 12 12 746 8 4 258 2	KO Yards TB OB 22 1178 12 1 12 746 8 0 4 258 2 0	KO Yards TB OB Avg. 22 1178 12 1 53.5 12 746 8 0 62.2 4 258 2 0 64.5	KO Yards TB OB Avg. Returns 22 1178 12 1 53.5 3 12 746 8 0 62.2 4 258 2 0 64.5 2	KO Yards TB OB Avg. Returns Yds. 22 1178 12 1 53.5 3 53 12 746 8 0 62.2 4 258 2 0 64.5 2 58

Season	KO	Total Yards	ТВ	OB	Kick Avg.	Opp Returns	Rtn. Yds.	Yds./ Rtn.
LOUISIANA TECH	6	385	5		64.2	1	18	18.0
NC STATE	5	325	4		65.0			
at Memphis	4	260	4		65.0			
LSU	4	255	2		63.8			
at Texas A&M	5	315	2		63.0	1	31	31.0
ALABAMA	4	256	2		64.0	2	65	32.5
at Vanderiblt	8	458	3		57.2	3	62	20.7
KENTUCKY								
at Arkansas								
at Auburn								
TENNESSEE STATE								
OLE MISS								

PUNTING									
Season	No.	Total Yds	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	120	50+	Blk
Archer Trafford	16	667	41.7	57	1	4	6	2	0
Tucker Day	14	564	40.3	56	1	5	2	2	0

Game	No.	Total Yds	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	120	50+	Blk
LOUISIANA TECH	5	210	42.0	46	0	2	0	0	0
NC STATE	7	251	35.9	56	1	2	1	1	0
at Memphis	5	211	42.2	57	1	1	1	1	0
LSU	3	131	43.7	53	0	0	1	1	0
at Texas A&M	3	122	40.7	47	0	2	2	0	0
ALABAMA	5	203	40.6	48	0	1	2	0	0
at Vanderiblt	2	103	51.5	56	0	1	1	1	0
KENTUCKY									
at Arkansas									
at Auburn									
TENNESSEE STATE									
OLE MISS									

STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES															
(UT-AT)	UT-AT	TT	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Jett Johnson	19-31	50	2-2	5-4	5-3	2-6	2-6	0-10	3-0						
Nathaniel Watson	15-32	47	2-5	1-4	-	1-5	4-4	5-11	2-3						
Fred Peters	12-31	43	1-8	2-4	1-2	4-5	1-2	1-9	2-1						
Aartin Emerson	24-13	37	3-2	5-1	5-3	2-1	4-1	4-3	1-2						
mmanuel Forbes	23-8	31	2-1	9-2	2-1	2-2	5-1	3-1	-						
Aaron Brule	11-16	27	3-4	2-2	1-1	1-3	-	2-6	2-0						
Cameron Young	7-18	25	2-2	1-5	1-1	1-3	2-3	0-4	-						
alen Green	11-13	24	3-3	2-2	2-1	1-3	1-1	1-2	1-1						
Tyrus Wheat	8-14	22	1-2	0-3	1-1	1-2	1-2	0-4	4-0						
Collin Duncan	6-15	21	0-4	2-3	2-2	0-3	1-0	0-2	1-1						
Randy Charlton	8-12	20	1-4	2-0	3-1	1-3	0-2	0-2	1-0						
laden Crumedy	5-8	13	1-2	1-1	1-1	-	0-2	0-2	2-0						
lathan Pickering	3-8	- 11	0-1	0-2	0-1	-	2-0	0-4	1-0						
ack Harris	1-8	9	DNP	0-1	0-1	0-2	-	1-4	DNP						
herman Timbs	2-5	7	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	-	1-0	-						
laron Odom	4-3		-	1-1	1-0	1-2	-	-	1-0						
lecamerion Richardson	5-0	5	1-0	-	-	-	1-0	2-0	1-0						
Shawn Preston Jr.	2-3	5	1-2	DNP	-	-	-	1-1	-						
saias Furdqe	1-3	4	-	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	1-3						
Corey Ellington	1-2	3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-2						
JeMonte Russell	2-1	3	DNP	DNP	-	-	1-0	1-1	-						
levon Banks	2-0	- 2	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0						
anari Dean	2-0		DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	2-0						
y Cooper	0-2		DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	0-2						
lakai Polk	2-0		-	-	-	1-0	-	1-0	-						
ufus Harvey	1-0	1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	-						
ucker Day	1-0		-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-						
ay Jimison	0-1		-	-	-	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP						
ideatrick Griffin	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0						
aden Walley	0-1		0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-						
ohn Lewis	0-1		DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1						
lylan Lawrence	0-1		-	-	-	-	-	0-1	DNP						
Frant Jackson	1-0		1-0	-	-		-	-	-						

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

TFL & SACKS

TFL (Sacks)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Jett Johnson		0.5	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5							
Aaron Brule	2.0 (1.0)	0.5				1.0 (1.0)							
Emmanuel Forbes	1.0	1.5 (1.0)			1.0								
Tyrus Wheat			1.0 (1.0)	0.5	1.5 (1.0)		1.0 (1.0)						
Nathaniel Watson		0.5	DNP	0.5	1.0 (1.0)	1.0 (1.0)							
Martin Emerson		0.5	1.0			1.0	0.5						
Randy Charlton		1.0 (1.0)		1.0 (1.0)	0.5		1.0 (1.0)						
Jaden Crumedy		1.5 (1.0)			0.5								
Nathan Pickering					1.0 (1.0)	0.5							
Aaron Odom				1.5 (1.0)			1.0 (1.0)						
Jack Harris	DNP			0.5		1.0							
Jalen Green	1.0	0.5											
Cameron Young		0.5			1.0								
Sherman Timbs		0.5											
Collin Duncan		0.5					0.5						

TACKLE BREAKDOWN

RUSHING TACKLES	
Jett Johnson	33
Nathaniel Watson	31
Fred Peters	27
Cameron Young	19
Aaron Brule	16
Tyrus Wheat	14
Randy Charlton	13
Jaden Crumedy	11
Jalen Green	11
Nathan Pickering	10
Emmanuel Forbes	9
Martin Emerson	8
Jack Harris	7
Collin Duncan	6
Sherman Timbs	5
Shawn Preston Jr.	4
Aaron Odom	4
Jevon Banks	2
DeMonte Russell	2
Jay Jimison	1
Dylan Lawrence	1
Esaias Furdge	1
Decamerion Richardson	1
TOTALS	236

Martin Emerson	28
Emmanuel Forbes	19
Jett Johnson	15
Collin Duncan	15
Nathaniel Watson	14
Fred Peters	14
Jalen Green	13
Aaron Brule	8
Tyrus Wheat	5
Cameron Young	5
Randy Charlton	4
Esaias Furdge	3
Decamerion Richardson	3
Jack Harris	2
Corey Ellington	2
Ty Cooper	2
John Lewis	1
Shawn Preston Jr.	1
Jaden Crumedy	1
TOTALS	155

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES	Total	KO	Punt
Sherman Timbs	2	0	2
Janari Dean	2	2	0
Fred Peters	2	0	2
DeMonte Russell	1	1	0
Cameron Young	1	0	1
Corey Ellington	1	1	0
Lideatrick Griffin	1	0	1
Decamerion Richardson	1	1	0
Tucker Day	1	1	0
Grant Jackson	1	0	1
Jaden Walley	1	0	1
Martin Emerson	1	0	1
Jett Johnson	1	1	0
Aaron Brule	1	0	1
TOTALS	17	7	10

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

		-											
	Total	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Makai Polk	552	57	33	136	78	126	59	63					
Lideatrick Griffin	497	173	122	19	18	52	15	98					
Jo'quavious Marks	481	98	39	40	113	56	54	81					
Dillon Johnson	480	26	88	123	109	46	33	55					
Jaden Walley	378	64	75	55	16	32	64	72					
Austin Williams	314	57	66	44	62	38	17	30					
Malik Heath	272	-	29	88	48	25	56	26					
Jamire Calvin	157	67	17	7	21	33	9	3					
Christian Ford	143	DNP	-	DNP	14	40	26	63					
Rara Thomas	110	55	3	-	-	DNP	-	52					
Caleb Ducking	40	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	40					
Emmanuel Forbes	33	-	-	21	-10	-	-	22					
J.J. Jernighan	24	-	-	20	-	-	-	4					
Rufus Harvey	24	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	7	17					
Fred Peters	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-					
Chance Lovertich	7	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	7					
Sherman Timbs	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-					
TEAM -12	-	-2	-	-	-10	-	-						
Will Rogers	-64	-18	-5	-6	14	5	-41	-13					

RED ZONE RECAP

		MISSISSIPPI STATE				OPPONENT	
Opponent	Scores/Chances	Result	Pct.	Opponent	Scores/Chances	Result	Pct.
LOUISIANA TECH	5/5	5 TD, 0 FG	100%	LOUISIANA TECH	2/2	0 TD, 2 FG	100%
NC STATE	2/2	1 TD, 1 FG	100%	NC STATE	1/3	1 TD, 0 FG	33%
at Memphis	4/5	3 TD, 1 FG	80%	at Memphis	0/0	0 TD, 0 FG	0%
LSU	3/4	2 TD, 1 FG	75%	LSU	1/1	1 TD, 0 FG	100%
at Texas A&M	4/5	3 TD, 1 FG	80%	at Texas A&M	4/4	1 TD, 3 FG	100%
ALABAMA	2/2	0 TD, 2 FG	100%	ALABAMA	2/2	2 TD, 0 FG	100%
at Vanderiblt	5/5	4 TD, 1 FG	100%	at Vanderiblt	1/1	0 TD, 1 FG	100%
KENTUCKY				KENTUCKY			
at Arkansas				at Arkansas			
at Auburn				at Auburn			
TENNESSEE STATE				TENNESSEE STATE			
OLE MISS				OLE MISS			
TOTAL	25/28	18 TD, 7 FG, 1 Downs	89%	TOTAL	11/13	5 TD, 6 FG, 0 Downs	85%
		O Interceptions, O Fumbles				O Interceptions, O Fumbles	

GAME LEADERS

Opponent	Rushing Attempts	Rushing Yards	Receptions	Receiving Yards	All-Purpose Yards	Tackles
LOUISIANA TECH	Jo'quavious Marks - 12	Jo'quavious Marks - 71	Makai Polk - 10	Jamire Calvin - 67	Lideatrick Griffin - 173	Fred Peters - 9
NC STATE	Dillon Johnson - 6	Dillon Johnson - 18	Jo'quavious Marks - 16	Dillon Johnson - 70	Lideatrick Griffin - 122	Emmanuel Forbes - 11
at Memphis	Dillon Johnson - 7	Dillon Johnson - 49	Makai Polk - 11	Makai Polk - 136	Makai Polk - 136	J. Johnson/M. Emerson -8
LSU	Jo'quavious Marks - 13	Dillon Johnson - 51	J. Marks/D. Johnson - 9	Makai Polk - 78	Jo'quavious Marks - 113	Fred Peters - 9
at Texas A&M	Dillon Johnson - 6	Dillon Johnson -19	Makai Polk - 13	Makai Polk - 126	Makai Polk - 126	J. Johnson/N. Watson - 8
ALABAMA	Will Rogers - 9	Dillon Johnson - 24	M. Polk/J. Marks - 7	Jaden Walley - 64	Jaden Walley - 64	Nathaniel Watson - 16
at Vanderiblt	Jo'quavious Marks - 8	Dillon Johnson - 34	Five Players - 5	Jaden Walley - 72	Lideatrick Griffin - 98	Nathaniel Watson - 5
KENTUCKY						
at Arkansas						
at Auburn						
TENNESSEE STATE						
OLE MISS						

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RECEIVING

Games with a Reception	'18	'19	'20	'21	Streak Career
Calvin, Jamire	12 ('17*)	12 ('18*)	4	7	12 35
Cumbest, Brad	12(17)	1	2		4
Ducking, Caleb				1	1 1
Ford, Christian				4	4 4
Griffin, Lideatrick			4	6	4 10
Harvey, Rufus				2	2 2
Heath, Malik			10	6	16 16
Jernighan, J.J.				2	1 2
Johnson, Dillon			9	7	8 16
Johnson, Kwatrivous			1		1
Jones, Kameron			1		1
Marks, Jo'quavious			11	7	18 18
Polk, Makai		8	4	7	16 19
Rogers, Will				1	1
Thomas, Rara				3	1 3
Walley, Jaden			10	7	16 17
Williams, Austin	7	7	10	7	16 31
Games with 5+ Receptions	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Calvin, Jamire	1 ('17*)	6 (*18*)	1		8
Ford, Christian				1	1
Heath, Malik			4	2	6
Johnson, Dillon			3	5	8
Marks, Jo'quavious			6	6	12
Polk, Makai		1	1	6	8
Thomas, Rara				1	1
Walley, Jaden			6	4	10
Williams, Austin			4	3	7
				v	
Receptions of 20+ Yards	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Calvin, Jamire	3 ['17*]	10 ('18*)	1	3	17
Cumbest, Brad	1				1
Ford, Christian				2	2
Griffin, Lideatrick				1	1
Heath, Malik			3	5	8
Johnson, Dillon				1	1
Marks, Jo'quavious				1	1
Polk, Makai		5	1	6	12
Thomas, Rara				3	3
Walley, Jaden			11	2	13
Williams, Austin	3	2	1	3	9
WILLIAMS, AUSLIN	J	L	I	J	7
Receptions of 50+ Yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Calvin, Jamire	['17*]	1 ['18*]			1
Polk, Makai	(1/)		1		1
			1		1
Walley, Jaden			I		I
Receptions for a First Down	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Calvin, Jamire		26 [18]	7	7	52
Cumbest, Brad	12 (17)	20(10)			
	I			2	2
Ducking, Caleb					
Ford, Christian				9	9
Griffin, Lideatrick			1		
Harvey, Rufus				1	1
Heath, Malik			12	11	23
Johnson, Dillon			6	10	16
Marks, Jo'quavious			13	9	22
Polk, Makai		11	7	28	46
Thomas, Rara				5	5
Walley, Jaden			31	19	50
				15	41
Williams, Austin	5	5	16	IJ	
Williams, Austin					•
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire	'18 ('17)	'19 1 ('18)	'20 1	'21 	2
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai	'18 ['17] 	'19 1 ('18) 1	'20 1	'21 2	2 3
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire	'18 ('17)	'19 1 ('18)	'20 1	'21 	2
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden	'18 ('17) 	*19 1 [*18] 1 	'20 1 4	'21 2 	2 3 4
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD	'18 ('17) '18	19 1 (18) 19	20 1 4 20	'21 2 '21	2 3 4 Career
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire	*18 (*17) *18 3 (*17)	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18)	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	*21 2 *21 1	2 3 4 Career 6
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad	*18 (*17) *18 3 (*17) 	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 	*20 1 4 *20 1 1 1 1 1 1	21 2 21 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick	*18 (*17) *18 3 (*17) 	19 1 (18) 1 19 19 1 (18) 19 1 (18)	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21 2 21 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus	*18 (17) *18 3 (17) 	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 19 1 (18)	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1	21 2 21 1 1	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik	*18 (17) *18 3 (17) 	19 1 ('18) 1 19 1 ('18) 19 1 ('18)	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	21 2 21 1 1 3	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cubest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Jo'quavious	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17]	19 1 (18) 19 1 (18) 	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 20 1 2 2	21 2 21 1 1 3 2	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2
Williams, Austin Od-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Joquavious Polk, Makai	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17] 	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 2	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	·21 2 ·21 1 1 3 2 4	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 5 2 7
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Jorquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17] 	19 1 ('18) '19 1 ('18) 2 	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1	21 2 21 1 1 3 2 2 4 1	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 7
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Waltey, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Joquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Waltey, Jaden	18 ('17) 18 3 ('17) 	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 2 	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2	21 2 21 1 1 3 2 4 1 4	2 3 4 6 1 1 5 2 7 7 1 6
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Jorquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17] 	19 1 ('18) '19 1 ('18) 2 	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1	21 2 21 1 1 3 2 2 4 1	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 7
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Hartw, Mulk Marks, Jo'quavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Walley, Jaden Williams, Austin	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17] 2	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 2 2 2	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3	21 21 1 1 3 2 4 1 4 1 4 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 5 5 2 7 7 1 6 8
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Joquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Walley, Jaden Williams, Austin Games with Multiple Receiving TDs	18 ('17) 18 3 ('17) 	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 2 	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2	21 2 21 1 1 3 2 4 1 4	2 3 4 6 1 1 5 2 7 7 1 6
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Hartw, Mulk Marks, Jo'quavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Walley, Jaden Williams, Austin	18 ['17] 18 3 ['17] 2	19 1 (18) 1 19 1 (18) 2 2 2	20 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3	'21 '21 1 1 1 3 2 2 4 1 4 1 4 1 '21 	2 3 4 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 1 6 8 8 Career 1
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Walley, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Joquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Walley, Jaden Williams, Austin Games with Multiple Receiving TDs	'18 ['17] '18 3 ['17] 2 '18	19 1 ('18) 1 19 1 ('18) 2 2 19 11 -	20 1 1 4 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 3 3 20	21 21 1 1 3 2 4 1 4 1 4 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 7 7 7 1 6 8 8 Career
Williams, Austin 100-Yards Receiving Calvin, Jamire Polk, Makai Waltey, Jaden Games with a Receiving TD Calvin, Jamire Cumbest, Brad Griffin, Lideatrick Harvey, Rufus Heath, Malik Marks, Joquavious Polk, Makai Thomas, Rara Walley, Jaden Williams, Austin Games with Multiple Receiving TDs Heath, Malik	'18 ['17] '18 3 ['17] 2 '18	19 1 ('18) '19 1 ('18) 2 2 2 '19 -	*20 1 4 *20 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 3 *20 1 **********************************	'21 '21 1 1 1 3 2 2 4 1 4 1 4 1 '21 	2 3 4 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 1 6 8 8 Career 1

RUSHING

Runs of 10+ Yards	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			3	5	8
Marks, Joʻquavious			6	4	10
Rogers, Will			4	3	7
Runs of 20+ Yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Marks, Joʻquavious			2	1	3
Rushing First Downs	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Jernighan, J.J.				1	1
Johnson, Dillon			10	13	23
Lovertich, Chance				1	1
Marks, Joʻquavious			18	19	37
Rogers, Will			5	4	9
Games with a Rushing Touchdown	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			3	1	4
Marks, Jo'quavious			3	2	5
Rogers, Will			1		1
Games with multiple Rushing Touchdowns	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			1		1
Marks, Joʻquavious				1	1

PASSING

Games with 300 yards passing	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Rogers, Will			2	6	8
Games with 30+ completions	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Rogers, Will			4	7	11
Completions of 20+ yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Lovertich, Chance				1	1
Rogers, Will			17	29	46
Games with Multiple Passing TDs	'18	'19	'20	' 21	Career
Rogers, Will			2	6	8

STATISTICS

TURNOVERS GAINED

MISSISSIPPI STATE (9)

			PLAYS/	1st	
TYPE	QTR	PLAYER	YDS	DOWNS	RESULT
LOUISIANA TEC	H (2)				
Interception	1	Wheat of Kendall	7/40	3	TD
Fumble	1	Odom of Williams Jr.	3/33	2	TD
NC STATE (3)					
Interception	1	Green of Person	3/(-3)	0	Punt
Fumble	3	Green of Leary	7/54	2	TD
Interception	4	Peters of Leary	1/(-2)	0	End of Game
at Memphis (1)					
Interception	3	Forbes of Henigan	6/12	1	Downs
LSU (1)					
Interception	2	Forbes of Johnson	4/18	1	Downs
at Texas A&M (1	1)				
Interception	1	Peters of Calzada	6/19	1	FG
at Vanderbilt (1)				
Interception	2	Forbes of Wright	10/60	3	TD

ТҮРЕ	QTR	PLAYER	PLAYS/ Yds	1st DOWNS	RESULT
LOUISIANA TEC	CH (4)				
Fumble	2	Buchanan by Johnson	6/19	1	Punt
Fumble	2	Bell by Rogers	3/(-6)		Punt
Fumble	3	Mason by Williams	7/38	2	FG
Interception	3	Baldwin of Rogers			TD
None					
NC STATE (0) None at Memphis (1) Fumble	1	Blake by Marks			TD
None at Memphis (1) Fumble LSU (1)		,			
None at Memphis (1)		Blake by Marks Clark by Heath Flott of Rogers	 6/45		TD

at Vanderbilt (2	2)				
Interception	2	Mahoney of Rogers	5/9	1	Downs
Interception	3	Jerkins of Rogers	3/2		FG

STATISTICS

TURNOVERS BY PLAYER

FUMBLES													•
(#-Lost)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Austin Williams	1-1												
Will Rogers	1-1												
Dillon Johnson	1-1												
Malik Heath				1-1									
Joʻquavious Marks			1-1										

FORCED FUMBLES

	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Emmanuel Forbes					1								
Jett Johnson		1											
Aaron Odom		1											
Tyrus Wheat					1								

FUMBLES RECOVERED

	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Jalen Green		1										
Aaron Odom	1											

INTERCEPTIONS (#-Yards) LATC NCST at MEM at TA&M VAN UK at ARK at AUB TNST OM LSU ALA Emmanuel Forbes 1-21 1-(-10) 1-22 --Fred Peters 1-0 1-12 ---------------1-0 Tyrus Wheat ---Jalen Green 1-0 ---------------

LONG PLAY BREAKDOWN

BY YARDAGE

OFFENS	E (29)		
Yards	Туре	Player(s)	Opponent
43	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
41	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
40	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
*36	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
34	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
*31	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
30	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
*29	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	LSU
29	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
*28	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Lovertich, Chance	at Vanderbilt
26	Pass	Johnson, Dillon from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
25	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
25	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
24	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
24	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
24	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
23	Pass	Griffin, Lideatrick from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
23	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
23	Rush	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH
22	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
22	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	LSU
22	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	LSU
21	Pass	Marks, Jo'quavious from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
*21	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
21	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
20	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
20	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
*20	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
*20	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH

DEFENSE (2)

Yards	Туре	Player(s)	Opponent
22	INT	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt
21	INT	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Memphis

SPECIAL TEAMS (7)

Yards	Туре	Player(s)	Opponent
*100	KR	Griffin, Lideatrcik	NC STATE
70	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH
38	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH
35	KR	Lideatrick Griffin	at Vanderbilt
21	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	at Vanderbilt
20	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	at Vanderbilt
20	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH

* - touchdown scored on play

LONG PLAY BREAKDOWN

LONG PLAYS BY THE NUMBERS

BY YARDAGE			BY TYPE		
Yards	No.	TD	Туре	No.	TD
100+	1	1	Rushing	1	
90-99			Passing	28	7
80-89			Punt returns		
70-79	1		Kick returns	7	1
60-69			Interceptions	2	
50-59			Fumble returns		
40-49	3		Other		
30-39	6	2	TOTAL	38	8
20-29	27	5			

20+ YARD PLAYS BY PLAYER

Player	No.	TD	Rush	Rec.	KR	PR	IR	FR
Griffin, Lideatrick	8	1		1	7			
Polk, Makai	6	4		6				
Heath, Malik	5	1		5				
Calvin, Jamire	3	1		3				
Thomas, Rara	3	1		3				
Williams, Austin	3			3				
Ford, Christian	3			3				
Walley, Jaden	2			2				
Forbes, Emmanuel	2						2	
Marks, Jo'quavious	2		1	1				
Johnson, Dillon	1			1				
TOTAL	38	8	1	28	7		2	

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing		
23	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Rushing Touchdow	'n	
5*	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
5*	Marks, Jo'quavious	at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Passing		
43	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA (10/16)
Passing Touchdow	'n	
36*	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis (9/18)
Punt Return		
15	Walley, Jaden	NC STATE (9/11)
Kick Return		
100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	NC STATE (9/11)
Interception Retur	n	
22	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Fumble Return		
0 Green, Jaler	NC STATE (9/11)	
0 Odom, Aaror	1 LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)	
Punt		
57	Trafford, Archer	at Memphis (9/18)
Field Goal		
44	Ruiz, Brandon	ALABAMA (10/16)

Play	#	Long	Play	Opponent
Passing	28	43	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA (10/16)
Rushing	1	23	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Kick Return	7	100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	NC STATE (9/11)
Punt Return	0			
Interception	2	22	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Opp.	#	Long	Play	Туре
LOUISIANA TECH	9	70	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return
NC STATE	6	100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return
at Memphis	5	41	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	Pass
LSU	3	29	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	Pass
at Texas A&M	5	25	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	Pass
ALABAMA	6	75	J. Williams from Young, Bryce	Pass
at Vanderbilt KENTUCKY	9	35	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return

at Auburn TENNESSEE STATE

OLE MISS

OPPONENTS (32 PLAYS)

Play	#	Long	Play	Opponent
Passing	23	75*	Williams, J. from Young, Bryce	ALABAMA (10/16)
Rushing	4	59*	Kendall, Austin	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Kick Return	0			
Punt Return	2	94*	Doyle, Joe	at Memphis (9/18)
Fumble Return	1	35	Clark, Damone	LSU (9/25)
Interception	2	40*	Battle, Jordan	ALABAMA (10/16)
Opp.	#	Long	Play	Туре
LOUISIANA TECH	6	73*	Means, Bub from Kendall, Austin	Pass
NC STATE	5	38	Emezie, Emeka from Leary, Devin	Pass
at Memphis	4	94*	Doyle, Joe	Punt Return
LSU	6	64*	Boutte, Kayshon from Johnson, Max	Pass
at Texas A&M	5	44	Spiller, Isaiah	Rush
ALABAMA	6	75	Williams, J. from Young, Bryce	Pass
at Vanderbilt	2	61	Boddie, Devin from Wright, Mike	Pass
KENTUCKY			0	
at Arkansas				
at Auburn				

* - touchdown scored on play

TENNESSEE STATE OLE MISS

SEASON SUPERLATIVES

MISSISSIPPI STATE INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	13	Marks, Joʻquavious; LSU (9/25)
Yards Rushing	71	Marks, Jo'quavious; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
TD Rushes	2	Marks, Jo'quavious; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Long Rush	23	Marks, Jo'quavious; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Pass Attempts	67	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/18)
Pass Completions	50	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/18)
Yards Passing	419	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/18)
TD Passes	4	Rogers, Will; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Long Pass	43	Rogers, Will; Alabama (10/16)
Receptions	13	Polk, Makai; at Texas A&M (10/2)
Yards Receiving	136	Polk, Makai; at Memphis (9/18)
TD Receptions	2	Twice: Last Polk, Makai; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Long Reception	43	Heath, Malik; Alabama (10/16)
Field Goals	3	Ruiz, Brandon; Alabama (10/16)
Long Field Goal	44	Ruiz, Brandon; Alabama (10/16)
Punts	7	Day, Tucker; NC State (9/11)
Punting Avg	51.5	Day, Tucker; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Long Punt	57	Trafford, Archer; at Memphis (9/18)
Punts Inside 20	2	Twice: Last Trafford, Archer; Alabama (10/16)
Long Punt Return	15	Walley, Jaden; NC State (9/11)
Long Kickoff Return	100	Griffin, Lideatrick; NC State (9/11)
Tackles	16	Watson, Nathaniel; Alabama (10/16)
Sacks	1.0	16 times: Last Three players; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	Brule, Aaron; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Interceptions	1	7 times: Last Forbes, Emmanuel; at Vanderbilt (10/23)

OPPONENT	INDIVIDUAL
----------	------------

Rushes	19	Robinson Jr., Brian; Alabama (10/16)
Yards Rushing	100	Spiller, Isaiah; at Texas A&M (10/2)
TD Rushes	2	Robinson Jr., Brian; Alabama (10/16)
Long Rush	59	Kendall, Austin; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Pass Attempts	49	Leary, Devin; NC State (9/11)
Pass Completions	30	Leary, Devin; NC State (9/11)
Yards Passing	348	Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
TD Passes	4	Twice: Last Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
Long Pass	75	Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
Receptions	9	Calvin III, Austin; at Memphis (9/18)
Yards Receiving	105	Calvin III, Austin; at Memphis (9/18)
TD Receptions	2	Twice: Last Boutte, Kayshon; LSU (9/25)
Long Reception	75	Williams, Jameson; Alabama (10/16)
Field Goals	3	Small, Seth; at Texas A&M (10/2)
Long Field Goal	51	Doyle, Joe; at Memphis (9/18)
Punts	7	Three times: Last Smith, Harrison; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Punting Avg	53.0	Constantinou, Nic; at Texas A&M (10/2)
Long Punt	65	Doyle, Joe; at Memphis (9/18)
Punts Inside 20	3	Doyle, Joe; at Memphis (9/18)
Long Punt Return	94	Calvin III, Austin; at Memphis (9/18)
Long Kickoff Return	45	Williams, Jameson; Alabama (10/16)
Tackles	15	Twice: Last Johnson, Antonio; at Texas A&M (10/2)
Sacks	4.0	Anderson Jr., W.; Alabama (10/16)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Anderson Jr., W.; Alabama (10/16)
Interceptions	2	Battle, Jordan; Alabama (10/16)

MISSISSIPPI STATE TEAM

Yards Rushing 115, LSU (9/25)	(-1), Alabama (10/16)
Yards Per Rush 4.4, LSU (9/25)	(-0.1), Alabama (10/16)
TD Rushes 2, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	0, 3 Times: Last Alabama (10/16)
Pass Attempts 67, at Memphis (9/18)	47, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Pass Completions 50, at Memphis (9/18)	33, NC State (9/11)
Yards Passing 461, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	294, NC State (9/11)
Yards Per Pass Attempt 7.9, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	5.5, Alabama (10/16)
TD Passes 5, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	0, Alabama (10/16)
Total Plays 88, LSU (9/25)	64, NC State (9/11)
Total Offense522, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	299, Alabama (10/16)
Yards Per Play 6.6, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	4.0, Alabama (10/16)
Points 45, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	9, Alabama (10/16)
Sacks By 4.0, NC State (9/11)	1.0, Twice: Last at Memphis (9/18)
First Downs 30, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	15, NC State (9/11)
Penalties 12, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	7, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Penalty Yards 96, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	60, NC State (9/11)
Turnovers 4, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	0, Twice: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Interceptions By 2, NC State (9/11)	1, Four times: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punts 7, NC State (9/11)	3, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punting Avg 51.5, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	29.0, NC State (9/11)
Long Punt 57, at Memphis (9/18)	46; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Punts Inside 20 2, Twice: Last Alabama (10/16)	O, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Long Punt Return 15, NC State (9/11)	O, Louisiana Tech (9/4)

OPPONENT TEAM

	Highs	Lows
Yards Rushing	195, Alabama (10/16)	34, NC State (9/11)
Yards Per Rush	5.0, at Texas A&M (10/2)	1.4, NC State (9/11)
TD Rushes	2, Alabama (10/16)	O, Twice: Last at Memphis (9/18)
Pass Attempts	51, NC State (9/11)	20, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Pass Completions	30, NC State (9/11)	12, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Yards Passing	348, Alabama (10/16)	135, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Yards Per Pass Attempt	12.4, Alabama (10/16)	5.8, at Memphis (9/18)
TD Passes	4, Twice; Last Alabama (10/16)	1, Twice: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Total Plays	76, NC State (9/11)	52, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Total Offense	543, Alabama (10/16)	246, at Memphis (9/18)
Yards Per Play	7.9, Alabama (10/16)	4.4, NC State (9/11)
Points	49, Alabama (10/16)	10, NC State (9/11)
Sacks By	7.0, Alabama (10/16)	1.0, NC State (9/11)
First Downs	22, Alabama (10/16)	12, at Memphis (9/18)
Penalties	8, at Texas A&M (10/2)	6, Twice: Last at Memphis (9/18)
Penalty Yards	60, Alabama (10/16)	36, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Turnovers	3, NC State (9/11)	1, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Interceptions By	3, Alabama (10/16)	0, 3 times: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punts	7, 3 Times: Last at Vanderbilt (10/23)	3, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punting Avg	53.0, at Texas A&M (10/2)	38.6, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Long Punt	65, at Memphis (9/18)	51, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Punts Inside 20	3, at Memphis (9/18)	1, NC State (9/11)
Long Punt Return	94, at Memphis (9/18)	0, NC State (9/11)

STARTERS

OFFENSE

OPPONENT	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	QB	RB	WR	WR	WR	WR
LOUISIANA TECH	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Thomas	Calvin	Williams	Polk
NC STATE	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	D. Johnson	Griffin	Williams	Polk
at Memphis	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Heath	Walley	Williams	Polk
LSU	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Heath	Walley	Williams	Polk
at Texas A&M	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
ALABAMA	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	D. Johnson	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
at Vanderbilt	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
KENTUCKY											
at Arkansas											-
at Auburn											
TENNESSEE STATE											
OLE MISS											

* started two running backs against NC State.

DEFENSE

OPPONENT	DE	NG	DT	SLB	MLB	WLB	CB	FS	Bulldog	SS	CB
LOUISIANA TECH	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
NC STATE	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Memphis	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	J. Johnson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
LSU	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Texas A&M	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
ALABAMA	Harris	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	J. Johnson	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Vanderbilt	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	J. Johnson	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
KENTUCKY		-									
at Arkansas											
at Auburn											
TENNESSEE STATE											
OLE MISS											

CAREER STARTS

Player	Total	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	QB	RB	WR	DE	DT	NG	LB	CB	S	Bulldog
Crumedy, Jaden	25										14	11				
Emerson, Martin	23													23		
Williams, Austin	21								21							
Charlton, Randy	17*									6						
Cross, Charles	17	17														
Brule, Aaron	16												16			
Forbes, Emmanuel	16													16		
Sharp, LaQuinston	16		4	7	5											
Green, Jalen	15*														7	
Wheat, Tyrus	15												15			
Marks, Joʻquavious	14							14								
Duncan, Collin	14														14	
Polk, Makai	14*								7							
ones, Kameron	13		7			6										
logers, Will	13						13									
Valley, Jaden	13								13							
Morgan, C.J.	12													12		
Peters, Fred	11														5	6
ohnson, Kwatrivous	10				7	3										
Smith, Cole	9			9												
Watson, Nathaniel	9												9			
Craft, Londyn	8														8	
leath, Malik	8								8							
Preston Jr., Shawn	7												1		2	4
'oung, Cameron	7											7				
ashley, Scott	7					7										
Griffin, Lideatrick	6								6							
Calvin, Jamire	5*								1							
lohnson, Dillon	3							3								
lohnson, Jett	3												3			
urdge, Esaias	2													2		
Idom, Aaron	2										2					
ive Tied	1	Cumbest	Brad. WR: Gu	idrv. Landon	S; Harris, Ja	ck. DF: Jimis	on, Jav. S. Ti	homas. Rara	WR.							

* - Total includes starts at previous school | By position starts MSU only

44 2021 MISSISSIPPI STATE FOOTBALL

PARTICIPATION CHART

	GP/GS	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK at ARK at AUB TNST	M	GP/GS	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST OM
Banks, Jevon	3/0		Р	Р				Р		Jones, Kameron	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Brule, Aaron	7/5	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	Р		Jones, Nick	3/0		Р		Р			Р				
Calvin, Jamire	7/1	ST	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		King Ani, I.	1/0	Р										
Cass, Kyle	1/0							Р		Lashley, Scott	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Charlton, Randy	7/6	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	ST		Lawrence, Dylan	6/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р					
Cooper, Ty	3/0					Р	Р	Р		Lewis, John	1/0							Р				
Cox, Colby	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Lovertich, C.	1/0							Р				
Craft, Londyn	2/0				Р	Р				Marks, J.	7/6	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	ST				
Cross, Charles	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		McCord, Nolan	4/0		Р	Р	Р	Р						
Crumedy, Jaden	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		Moore, Jacobi	1/0							Р				
Day, Tucker	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Odom, Aaron	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Dean, Janari	4/0				Р	Р	Р	Р		Page, DeShawn	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Ducking, Caleb	4/0	Р	Р	Р				Р		Peters, Fred	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Duncan, Collin	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		Pickering, N.	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Ellington, Corey	1/0							Р		Polk, Makai	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Emerson, Martin	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		Preston Jr., S.	6/0	Р		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Forbes, E.	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		Price, Simeon	4/0	Р		Р	Р	Р						
Ford, Christian	5/0		Р		Р	Р	Р	Р		Purvis, J.P.	2/0	Р					Р					
Furdge, Esaias	3/0	Р			Р			Р		Reese, Albert	1/0						Р					
Goodman, Scott	5/0		Р	Р	Р	Р		Р		Richardson, D.	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Green, Jalen	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST		Rogers, Will	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Griffin, Eldric	1/0					Р				Ruiz, Brandon	4/0	Р	Р				Р	Р				
Griffin, L.	7/4	Р	ST	Р	Р	ST	ST	ST		Russell, DeMonte	5/0			Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Groce, Jr., R.	4/0	Р	Р	Р	Р					Sharp, LaQuinston	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Hammond, H.	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Smith, Cole	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Hampton, Jay	1/0							Р		Swanson, Cody	1/0							Р				
Hargrove, K.	3/0	Р	Р	Р						Thomas, Rara	6/1	ST	Р	Р	Р		Р	Р				
Harris, Jack	5/1		Р	Р	Р	Р	ST			Timbs, Sherman	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Harvey, Rufus	3/0	Р					Р	Р		Trafford, Archer	4/0			Р	Р	Р	Р					
Heath, Malik	6/2		Р	ST	ST	Р	Р	Р		Walley, Jaden	7/5	Р	Р	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Jackson, Grant	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Watson, Nathaniel	6/6	ST	ST		ST	ST	ST	ST				
Jernighan, J.J.	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Wheat, Tyrus	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Jimison, Jay	4/0	Р	Р	Р			Р			Williams, Austin	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Johnson, Dillon	7/2	Р	ST	Р	Р	Р	ST	Р		Wilson, Trip	2/0			Р				Р				
Johnson, Jett	7/3	Р	Р	ST	Р	Р	ST	ST		Young, Cameron	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Johnson, K.	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST														

CAREER PARTICIPATION

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Banks, Jevon				4/0	2/0	6/0
Brule, Aaron		4/0	13/0	11/11	5/5	33/16
Calvin, Jamire	13/0*	13/0*		4/4*	5/1	35/5*
Charlton, Randy		13/1*	10/5*	10/5*	5/5	38/16*
Cooper, Ty					1/0	1/0
Cox, Colby					5/0	5/0
Craft, Londyn		2/0	6/0	10/8	2/0	20/8
Cross, Charles			3/0	10/10	5/5	18/15
Crumedy, Jaden		2/0	12/7	11/11	5/5	30/23
Cumbest, Brad		3/0	11/0	7/1		21/1
Davis, Jordan				9/0		9/0
Day, Tucker	2/0	13/0	13/0	9/0	5/0	42/0
Dean, Janari					2/0	2/0
Ducking, Caleb					3/0	3/0
Duncan, Collin			11/0	10/7	5/5	26/12
Emerson, Martin			13/5	11/11	5/5	29/21
Forbes, Emmanuel				11/9	5/5	16/14
Ford, Christian					3/0	3/0
Furdge, Esaias		2/0		10/2	2/0	14/2
Goodman, Scott		13/0	12/0	1/0	4/0	30/0
Green, Jalen		11/0*	10/7*	9/1*	5/5	35/13*
Griffin, Lideatrick				9/2	5/2	14/4
Groce Jr., Rodney				1/0	4/0	5/0
Guidry, Landon		8/0	12/0	6/1		26/1
Hammond, Hayes					5/0	5/0
Hargrove, Ke'Travion					3/0	3/0
Harris, Jack			1/0	9/0	4/0	14/0
Harvey, Rufus					1/0	1/0

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Heath, Malik				10/6	4/2	14/8
Jackson, Grant				3/0	5/0	8/0
Jernighan, J.J.					5/0	5/0
Jimison, Jay				5/1	3/0	8/1
Johnson, Dillon				11/1	5/1	16/2
Johnson, Jett		2/0		5/0	5/1	12/1
Johnson, Kwatrivous		2/0	2/0	8/3	5/5	17/8
Jones, Kameron				6/6	5/5	11/11
Jones, Nick					2/0	2/0
King Ani, Izuchukwu					1/0	1/0
King, Brodie				4/0		4/0
Lashley, Scott	3/0*	8/0*	8/0*		5/5	24/5*
Lawrence, Dylan			1/0	1/0	5/0	7/0
Marks, Jo'quavious				11/8	5/5	16/13
McCord, Nolan					4/0	4/0
Morgan, C.J.	10/0	13/3	9/9			32/12
Odom, Aaron		2/0	3/0	11/2	5/0	21/2
Page, DeShawn					5/0	5/0
Peters, Fred			13/0	4/4	5/5	22/9
Pickering, Nathan			9/1	5/0	5/0	19/1
Polk, Makai			13/5*	4/2*	5/5	22/12*
Preston Jr., Shawn		1/0	7/1	10/6	4/0	22/7
Price, Simeon					4/0	4/0
Purvis, J.P.			4/0	5/0	1/0	10/0
Reed, Jaylon		3/0				3/0
Richardson, Decamerion				7/0	5/0	12/0
Rogers, Will				9/6	5/5	14/11
Ruiz, Brandon	13/0*	13/0*		10/0	2/0	38/0*

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Russell, De'Monte			3/0		3/0	6/0
Sharp, LaQuinston			9/5	9/4	5/5	23/14
Smith, Cole				10/9	5/0	15/9
Swanson, Cody				1/0		1/0
Thomas, Rara					4/1	4/1
Timbs, Sherman		1/0	12/0	10/0	5/0	28/0
Trafford, Archer					3/0	3/0
Walley, Jaden				11/8	5/3	16/11
Watson, Nathaniel		2/0	7/0	11/3	4/4	24/7
Wheat, Tyrus				9/8	5/5	14/13
Williams, Austin		13/5	13/0	11/9	5/5	42/19
Wilson, Trip					1/0	1/0
Young, Cameron		1/0	8/0	8/0	5/5	22/5

* - Includes prior school

2021 RESULTS & STATISTICS

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 25, 2021) All games

Date Sep 04, 2021 Sep 11, 2021 Sep 18, 2021 * Sep 25, 2021 * Oct 02, 2021 * Oct 16, 2021 * Oct 23, 2021	Opponent LOUISIANA TEC NC STATE at Memphis LSU at #15 Texas A& #5 ALABAMA at Vanderbilt		W W L L	Score 35-34 24-10 29-31 25-28 26-22 9-49 45-6	Att. 44669 45834 43461 50298 87973 53796 22036
Rushing Dillon Johnson J. Marks C. Lovertich J.J. Jernighan Total Opponents	gp att 7 43 7 51 1 1 7 2 7 134 7 192	gainloss2092205117050495154853203	net av 207 4. 194 3. 7 7. 5 2. 341 2. 650 3.		4 29.6 3 27.7 7 7.0 4 0.7 3 48.7
Passing Will Rogers C. Lovertich Jaden Walley Total Opponents	gp effi 7 138.9 1 246.1 7 0.0 7 140.2 7 140.2	6 291-396-7 3 5-6-0 0 0-1-0 1 296-403-7	73.5 83.3 0.0 73.4	ydstd25461877100262319163914	lg avg/g 43 363.7 28 77.0 0 0.0 43 374.7 75 234.1
Receiving Makai Polk J. Marks Dillon Johnson Jaden Walley Austin Williams Malik Heath L. Griffin Jamire Calvin Christian Ford Rara Thomas J.J. Jernighan Caleb Ducking Rufus Harvey Will Rogers Total Opponents	gp no. 7 58 7 49 7 38 7 30 7 29 7 25 7 17 7 17 5 13 6 9 7 4 3 3 7 1 7 296 7 133	yds avg 552 9.5 287 5.9 231 6.1 338 11.3 296 10.2 272 10.9 158 9.3 157 9.2 143 11.0 110 12.2 19 4.8 40 13.3 24 8.0 -4 -4.0 2623 8.9 1639 12.3	6 4 2 2 4 2 1 3 3 4 0 2 1 4 0 2 1 2 0 1 1 1	1 41.0 6 33.0 5 48.3 3 38.9 3 322.6 0 22.4 4 28.6 8 18.3 9 2.7 8 10.0 1 8.0 0 -0.6 3 374.7	
Field Goals Brandon Ruiz Nolan McCord	4-5 80	ct. 01-19 20- 0.0 0-0 0- 7.1 0-0 2-	0 3-3	1-1 (0-99 lg blk 0-1 44 0 0-0 39 0
Scoring Makai Polk J. Marks Brandon Ruiz Jaden Walley Malik Heath Nolan McCord Jamire Calvin Rara Thomas Dillon Johnson Austin Williams Rufus Harvey L. Griffin TEAM Total Opponents	td fg 6 - 5 - 4 - 3 - - 4-7 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 24 8-12 22 9-11	- 13-13 - 8-8 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	PAT ush rcv 	· - ·	b saf pts 36 25 24 20 20 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 - 1 2 - 1 193 - 1 180
Score by Quarte Mississippi State Opponents	rs 1st 47 42	2nd 3rd 48 31 33 54		<u>τ Total</u> 0 193 0 180	

Record: All games	Overall 4-3		me -2	Away 2-1	Neutral 0-0
Conference Non-Conference	2-2 2-1	0	-2 -0	2-0 0-1	0-0 0-0
Team Statistics FIRST DOWNS Rushing				MS 175 38	OPP 99 35
Passing				125 12	58
Penalty RUSHING YARDAGE	Ξ			341	6 650
Rushing Attempts				134	192
Average Per Rush Average Per Game				2.5 48.7	3.4 92.9
TDs Rushing				40.7	4
PASSING YARDAGE				2623	1639
Comp-Att-Int Average Per Pass			296-4	403-7 6.5	133-216-7 7.6
Average Per Catch				8.9	12.3
Average Per Game				374.7	234.1
TDs Passing TOTAL OFFENSE				19 2964	14 2289
Average Per Play				5.5	5.6
Average Per Game KICK RETURNS: #-Y	arde			423.4	327.0
PUNT RETURNS: #-				3-384 12-58	7-176 10-202
INT RETURNS: #-Ya	rds			7-45	7-110
FUMBLES-LOST PENALTIES-Yards			54	5-5 6-408	8-2 43-341
PUNTS-AVG				-41.0	37-42.6
TIME OF POSSESSI		9		34:15	25:45
3RD-DOWN Convers 4TH-DOWN Convers			4	46/97 2/4	34/98 4/8
Interceptions	no.	vds	avg	td Ig	-70
Emmanuel Forbes	3	33	11.0	0 22	
Fred Peters Tyrus Wheat	2 1	12 0	6.0 0.0	0 12 0 0	
Jalen Green	1	ŏ	0.0	0 0	
D "					00.50.11
Punting Archer Trafford	no. 16		vg lg .7 57	tb fc 1 4	i20 50+ blk 6 2 0
Tucker Day	14	564 40		1 5	2 2 0
Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td Ig	
Jaden Walley	9	40	4.4	0 15	
Austin Williams	3	18	6.0	0 13	
Total Opponents	12 10	58 202	4.8 20.2	0 15 1 94	
				اما ام	
Kick Returns L. Griffin	no . 9	yds 339	avg 37.7	td Ig 1 100	
Dillon Johnson	3	42	14.0	0 17	
Sherman Timbs Total	1 13	3 384	3.0 29.5	0 3 1 100	
Opponents	7	176	25.1	0 45	
All Purpose g	ı rush	FO1/	nr	kr ir	total avg/g
All Purpose g Makai Polk 7		rcv 552	pr 0	0 0	total avg/g 552 78.9
L. Griffin 7	' 0	158	0 3	39 0	497 71.0
J. Marks 7 Dillon Johnson 7		287 231	0	00 420	481 68.7 480 68.6
Jaden Walley 7		338	40	0 0	378 54.0
Total 7		2623		84 45	3451 493.0
Opponents 7	650	1639	202 1	76 110	2777 396.7
Total Offense	g 7	plays	rush		otal avg/g
Will Rogers Dillon Johnson	7 7	430 43	-60 207		486 355.1 207 29.6
J. Marks	7	43 51	194		207 29.0 194 27.7
C. Lovertich	1	7	7	77	84 84.0
J.J. Jernighan Total	7 7	2 537	5 341	0 2623 29	5 0.7 964 423.4
Opponents	7	408	650		289 327.0

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 25, 2021) All games

# Defensive Leaders gp ua a tot titryds brup qb rev-yds ff kick saff 44 Jett Johnson 7 19 31 50 3.5-6 1 . </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Та</th> <th>ckles</th> <th></th> <th>Sacks</th> <th>Pass (</th> <th>defens</th> <th>e</th> <th>Fumbles</th> <th></th> <th>blkd</th> <th></th>				Та	ckles		Sacks	Pass (defens	e	Fumbles		blkd	
14 N. Watson 7 15 32 47 3.0-19 2.0-16 . . 2 .<	# Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	а	tot	tfl/yds	no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
38 Fred Peters 7 12 31 43 2.12	44 Jett Johnson		19	31	50				2	- 1		1		
1 Martin Emerson 7 24 13 37 3.0-6 . 2 13 Emmanuel Forbes 7 23 8 31 3.5-20 1.0-15 3.33 2 .	14 N. Watson	7	15	32	47	3.0-19	2.0-16			2				
13 Emmanuel Forbes 7 23 8 31 3.5-20 1.0-15 3-33 2 . 1 1 .	38 Fred Peters		12	31	43			2-12						
3 Aaron Brule 7 11 16 27 3.5-22 2.0-19 . . 2 .	1 Martin Emerson	7	24	13	37	3.0-6								
93 Cameron Young 7 18 25 1.5-4 . 1 1 2 . <td>13 Emmanuel Forbes</td> <td>7</td> <td>23</td> <td>8</td> <td>31</td> <td>3.5-20</td> <td>1.0-15</td> <td>3-33</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td>	13 Emmanuel Forbes	7	23	8	31	3.5-20	1.0-15	3-33	2			1		
0 Jalen Green 7 11 13 24 1.5-5 . 1-0 3 . 1-0 . <td>3 Aaron Brule</td> <td>7</td> <td>11</td> <td>16</td> <td>27</td> <td>3.5-22</td> <td>2.0-19</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	3 Aaron Brule	7	11	16	27	3.5-22	2.0-19			2				
2 Tyrus Wheat 7 8 14 22 4.0-23 3.0-21 1-0 1 2 . 1 .<	93 Cameron Young		7	18	25	1.5-4			1	2				
19 Collin Duncan 7 6 15 21 1.0-3 . 3 94 Jaden Crumedy 7 5 8 13 2.0-9 1.0-8 . 1 6 . . 1 . 94 Jaden Crumedy 7 5 8 13 2.0-9 1.0-8 . 1 6 . . 1 . <td>0 Jalen Green</td> <td>7</td> <td>11</td> <td>13</td> <td>24</td> <td>1.5-5</td> <td></td> <td>1-0</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td>1-0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	0 Jalen Green	7	11	13	24	1.5-5		1-0	3		1-0			
5C Randy Charlton 7 8 12 20 3.5-17 3.0-15 . . 4 . <t< td=""><td>2 Tyrus Wheat</td><td></td><td>8</td><td>14</td><td>22</td><td>4.0-23</td><td>3.0-21</td><td>1-0</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	2 Tyrus Wheat		8	14	22	4.0-23	3.0-21	1-0	1	2		1		
94 Jaden Crumedy 7 5 8 13 2.0-9 1.0-8 . 1 6 . 1 . 22 N. Pickering 7 3 8 11 1.5-11 1.0-10 . . 1 .	19 Collin Duncan	7	6	15	21	1.0-3			3					
22 N. Pickering 7 3 8 11 1.5-11 1.0-10 . . 1 .	5C Randy Charlton	7	8	12	20	3.5-17	3.0-15			4				
15 Jack Harris 5 1 8 9 1.5-3 .	94 Jaden Crumedy	7	5	8	13	2.0-9	1.0-8		1	6			1	
17 Aaron Odom 7 4 3 7 2.5-16 3.0-16 . . 1-0 1 . . 34 Sherman Timbs 7 2 5 7 0.5-2 . 1 . <t< td=""><td>22 N. Pickering</td><td>7</td><td>3</td><td>8</td><td>11</td><td>1.5-11</td><td>1.0-10</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	22 N. Pickering	7	3	8	11	1.5-11	1.0-10			1				
34 Sherman Timbs 7 2 5 7 0.5-2 . 1 . 1 .	15 Jack Harris	5	1	8	9	1.5-3								
30 D. Richardson 7 5 . 5 .	17 Aaron Odom	7	4	3	7	2.5-16	3.0-16				1-0	1		
12 S. Preston Jr. 6 2 3 5 .	34 Sherman Timbs	7	2	5	7	0.5-2				1				
27 Esaias Furdge 3 1 3 4 .	30 D. Richardson	7	5		5									
9 DeMonte Russell 5 2 1 3 .	12 S. Preston Jr.	6	2	3	5									
42 Corey Ellington 1 1 2 3 .	27 Esaias Furdge	3	1	3	4									
10 Makai Polk 7 2 . 2 . 1 . <td< td=""><td>9 DeMonte Russell</td><td>5</td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	9 DeMonte Russell	5	2	1	3									
18 Janari Dean 4 2 . 2 .	42 Corey Ellington	1	1	2	3									
92 Jevon Banks 3 2 . 2 .	10 Makai Polk	7	2		2									
45 Ty Cooper 3 . 2 2 . <t< td=""><td>18 Janari Dean</td><td>4</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	18 Janari Dean	4	2		2									
36 Jay Jimison 4 1 1 .	92 Jevon Banks	3	2		2									
24 Dylan Lawrence 6 . 1 1 .	45 Ty Cooper	3		2	2									
82 Rufus Harvey 3 1 . 1 .	36 Jay Jimison	4		1	1									
3D Tucker Day 7 1 . 1 . <	24 Dylan Lawrence	6		1	1									
5 L. Griffin 7 1 . 1 .	82 Rufus Harvey	3	1		1									
11 Jaden Walley 7 . 1 1 .	3D Tucker Day	7	1		1									
37 John Lewis 1 . 1 . <	5 L. Griffin	7	1		1									
37 John Lewis 1 . 1 . <	11 Jaden Walley	7		1	1									
52 Grant Jackson 7 1 . 1 .	-	1		1	1									
TM TEAM 3 . </td <td>52 Grant Jackson</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	52 Grant Jackson		1		1									
Total 7 180 250 430 36-166 16-120 7-45 15 21 2-0 4 1 1	TM TEAM													1
			180	250	430	36-166	16-120	7-45	15	21	2-0	4	1	1
	Opponents		288	244	532	31-161	20-131	7-110	25	12		5		

2021 RESULTS & STATISTICS

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 25, 2021) All games

Team Statistics	MS	OPP
SCORING	193	180
Points Per Game	27.6	25.7
Points Off Turnovers	31	41
FIRST DOWNS	175	99
Rushing	38	35
Passing	125	58
Penalty	12	6
RUSHING YARDAGE	341	650
Yards gained rushing	495	853
Yards lost rushing	154	203
Rushing Attempts	134	192
Average Per Rush	2.5	3.4
Average Per Game	48.7	92.9
TDs Rushing	4	4
PASSING YARDAGE	2623	1639
Comp-Att-Int	296-403-7	133-216-7
Average Per Pass	6.5	7.6
Average Per Catch	8.9	12.3
Average Per Game	374.7	234.1
TDs Passing	19	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	2964	2289
Total Plays	537	408
Average Per Play	5.5	5.6
Average Per Game	423.4	327.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	13-384	7-176
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-58	10-202
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-45	7-110
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	29.5	25.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.8	20.2
	6.4	15.7
FUMBLES-LOST	5-5 56-408	8-2 43-341
PENALTIES-Yards Average Per Game	58.3	43-341 48.7
PUNTS-Yards	30-1231	37-1575
Average Per Punt	41.0	42.6
Net punt average	33.0	39.9
KICKOFFS-Yards	38-2182	38-2216
Average Per Kick	57.4	58.3
Net kick average	38.3	35.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	34:15	25:45
3RD-DOWN Conversions	46/97	34/98
3rd-Down Pct	47%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/4	4/8
4th-Down Pct	50%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-120	20-131
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	22
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-12	9-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(25-28) 89%	(11-13) 85%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-28) 64%	(5-13) 38%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(21-21) 100%	(21-21) 100%
ATTENDANCE	194597	153470
Games/Avg Per Game	4/48649	3/51157
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters 1st 2nd 3rd 4th OT Total

Mississippi State	47	48	31	67	0	193
Opponents	42	33	54	51	0	180

2021 ROSTERS

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
16	Jack Abraham	QB	0	Jalen Green	S	6-1	200	Sr.	TR	Houston, Texas (Texas)
91	Deonte Anderson	DE	1	Martin Emerson	СВ	6-2	200	Jr.	2L	Pensacola, Fla. (Pine Forest HS)
88	Carson Banks	WR	2	Will Rogers	QB	6-2	210	So.	1L	Brandon, Miss. (Brandon HS)
92	Jevon Banks	DE	2	Tyrus Wheat	LB	6-2	265	Sr.	1L	Amite, La. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
72	Canon Boone	OL	3	Aaron Brule	LB	6-1	230	R-Jr.	2L	New Orleans, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
87	Bo Brooks	WR	3	Daniel Greek	QB	6-4	225	Fr.	HS	Argyle, Texas (Liberty Christian School)
			4	Malik Heath	WR	6-3	220	Sr.	1L	Jackson, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
3	Aaron Brule	LB	4	Izuchukwu King Ani	DE	6-4	265	R-So.	SQ	Hendersonville, Tenn. (Davidson Academy)
51	Reed Buys	OL	5	Randy Charlton	DE	6-3	265	R-Jr.	TR	Goulds, Fla. (UCF)
6	Jamire Calvin	WR	5	Lideatrick Griffin	WR	5-10	180	So.	1L	Philadelphia, Miss. (Philadelphia HS)
20	Kyle Cass	S	6	Jamire Calvin	WR	5-10	160	Gr.	GTR	Pasadena, Calif. (Washington State)
68	Gabe Cavazos Jr.	OL	6	Jordan Davis	DE	6-4	265	Sr.	1L	Memphis, Tenn. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
5	Randy Charlton	DE	7	Jo'quavious Marks	RB	5-10	205	So.	1L	Atlanta, Ga. (Carver HS)
90	Armondous Cooley	DT	8	Brandon Ruiz	K	5-10	180	R-Sr.	1L	Tempe, Ariz. (Arizona State)
45	Ty Cooper	LB	9	Chance Lovertich	QB	5-11	190	Sr.	TR	Brandon, Miss (South Alabama)
41	Colby Cox	LS	9	De'Monte Russell	DE	6-4	265	R-So.	SQ	Jackson, Miss. (Provine HS)
28	Londyn Craft	S	10	Makai Polk	WR	6-3	200	R-So.	TR	Richmond, Calif. (California)
67	Charles Cross	OL	11	Jaden Walley	WR	6-0	185	So.	1L	D'Iberville, Miss. (D'Iberville HS)
94	Jaden Crumedy	DT	12	Shawn Preston Jr.	S	6-0	205	R-Jr.	2L	St. James, La. (St. James HS)
6	Jordan Davis	DE	12	Sawyer Robertson	QB	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Lubbock, Texas (Coronado HS)
37	Tucker Day	P	13	Emmanuel Forbes	СВ	6-0	180	So.	1L	Grenada, Miss. (Grenada HS)
18	Janari Dean	S	13	Jack Kristofek	QB	6-4	200	R-So.	TR	Dallas, Texas (Sam Houston State)
		WR	14	Nathaniel Watson	LB	6-2	240	R-Jr.	2L	Maplesville, Ala. (Maplesville HS)
17	Caleb Ducking		15	Jack Harris	DE	6-3	270	R-So.	1L	Sumrall, Miss. (Oak Grove HS)
19	Collin Duncan	S	15	Jake Weir	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	HS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
42	Corey Ellington	S	16	Jack Abraham	QB	6-0	205	R-Sr.	GTR	Oxford, Miss. (Southern Miss)
1	Martin Emerson	CB	16	DeShawn Page	LB	6-2	225	So.	JC	Knoxville, Tenn. (East Mississippi CC)
13	Emmanuel Forbes	CB	17	Caleb Ducking	WR	6-5	205	R-Jr.	RS	Rolling Fork, Miss. (Holmes [Miss.] C.C.)
24	Christian Ford	WR	17	Aaron Odom	DE	6-3	275	R-Sr.	2L	Jackson, Miss. (Callaway HS)
27	Esaias Furdge	CB	18	Janari Dean	S	5-11	195	R-Fr.	RS	Batesville, Miss. (South Panola HS)
48	Scott Goodman	Р	19	Collin Duncan	S	6-0	205	Jr.	1L	Montgomery, Ala. (St. James School)
3	Daniel Greek	QB	20	Kyle Cass	S	6-2	205	R-Jr.	RS	New Orleans, La. (Mississippi Delta C.C.)
0	Jalen Green	S	20	Trip Wilson	WR	6-2	195	R-Fr.	RS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
48	Eldric Griffin	S	21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	RB	5-11	195	Fr.	HS	Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)
5	Lideatrick Griffin	WR	21	Jaylon Reed	CB	6-0	190	R-Jr.	SQ	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
35	Landon Guidry	S	22	Nathan Pickering	DT	6-4	300	Jr.	2L	Mount Olive, Miss. (Seminary HS)
43	Hayes Hammond	LS	22	Omni Wells	RB	5-10	200	R-Sr.	RS	Moss Point, Miss. (Mississippi Gulf Coast C.C.)
40 39	Jay Hampton	CB	23	Dillon Johnson	RB	6-0	215	So.	1L	Greenville, Miss. (St. Joseph HS)
	· ·		24	Christian Ford	WR	5-11	175	R-Jr.	SQ	Atlanta, Ga. (Iowa Central C.C.)
46	William Hardrick	CB	24	Dylan Lawrence	S	6-4	205	R-So.	SQ	George County, Miss. (George County HS)
21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	RB	26	J.P. Purvis	LB	6-1	220	R-So.	1L	Pelahatchie, Miss. (Pelahatchie Attendance Center)
81	Antonio Harmon	WR	27	Esaias Furdge	СВ	6-0	185	R-Jr.	1L	Clarksdale, Miss. (Clarksdale HS)
15	Jack Harris	DE	28	Londyn Craft	S	6-0	205	R-Sr.	1L	Rio Rancho, N.M. (IMG Academy)
82	Rufus Harvey	WR	29	C.J. Morgan	S	6-0	205	R-Sr.	3L	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
4	Malik Heath	WR	30	Decamerion Richardson	CB	6-2	195	So.	1L	Cullen, La. (Bossier HS)
52	Grant Jackson	OL	31	Teddy Knox	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La. (The Woodlands (Texas) HS)
53	Nick Jarrett	LB	32	J.J. Jernighan	RB	5-11	215	R-Jr.	RS	Amory, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
32	J.J. Jernighan	RB	33	Simeon Price	RB	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Pensacola, Fla. (West Florida HS)
36	Jay Jimison	S	34	Sherman Timbs	LB	6-2	265	R-Sr.	2L	Indianola, Miss. (Indianola Academy)
23	Dillon Johnson	RB	35	Landon Guidry	S	6-0	195	R-Sr.	3L	Spring Hill, Tenn. (Independence HS)
44	Jett Johnson	LB	36	Jay Jimison	S	6-0	200	R-Sr.	1L	Forest, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	OL	37	Tucker Day	Р	6-0	215	R-Sr.	3L	Brentwood, Tenn. (Brentwood HS)
70	Ramble Johnson	OL	37	John Lewis	LB	6-3	230	Fr.	HS	Canton, Miss. (Germantown HS)
58	Kameron Jones	OL	38	Fred Peters	S	5-10	205	Sr.	2L	Columbia, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)
			39	Jay Hampton	СВ	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Amory, Miss. (Amory HS)
66	Nick Jones	OL	40	Nic Mitchell	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	Jacksonville, Fla. (Mandarin HS)
89	Brodie King	WR	41	Colby Cox	LS	6-1	235	R-Fr.	RS	Woodstock, Ga. (Woodstock HS)
4	Izuchukwu King Ani	DE	41	Cody Swanson	S	6-0	195	R-So.	SQ	Madison, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
31	Teddy Knox	WR	42	Corey Ellington	S	6-3	185	Fr.	HS	Lexington, Miss. (Holmes County Central HS)
13	Jack Kristofek	QB	43	Hayes Hammond	LS	5-10	205	R-Fr.	RS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
78	Scott Lashley	OL	44	Jett Johnson	LB	6-2	235	R-Jr.	SQ	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
24	Dylan Lawrence	S	45	Ty Cooper	LB	6-4	240	Fr.	HS	Louisville, Miss. (Louisville HS)
37	John Lewis	LB	46	William Hardrick	СВ	6-1	160	Fr.	HS	Adamsville, Ala. (Minor HS)
9	Chance Lovertich	QB	47	Marshall Nichols	Р	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Holy Innocents Episcopal School)
7	Jo'quavious Marks	RB	47	Tre Phillips	СВ	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)

2021 ROSTERS

Name

No.

48

48

49

50

50

51

NUMERICAL ROSTER

Scott Goodman

Eldric Griffin

Aidan Martin

Timar Rogers

Britain Virden

Reed Buys

						ALPH
Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)	No.
Р	5-10	205	R-Jr.	3L.	Brandon, Miss. (Brandon HS)	99
S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Loganville, Ga. (Grayson HS)	49
К	6-1	205	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Klein Cain HS)	95
LB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Deland, Fla. (Deland HS)	91
OL	6-3	285	R-Fr.	RS	Greenville, Miss. (St. Joseph Catholic School)	75
OL	6-4	300	R-So.	RS	Vicksburg, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)	40
OL	6-6	310	R-Fr.	RS	Brookhaven, Miss. (West Lincoln HS)	86
LB	6-3	225	R-Jr.	SQ	Harvest, Ala. (Garden City [Kan.] CC)	
LS	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Palm Coast, Fla. (Matanzas HS)	29
Р	6-2	240	R-So.	JC	Shreveport, La. (Air Force Prep)	47

52	Grant Jackson	OL	6-6	310	R-Fr.	RS	Brookhaven, Miss. (West Lincoln HS)
53	Nick Jarrett	LB	6-3	225	R-Jr.	SQ	Harvest, Ala. (Garden City [Kan.] CC)
56	Rex Robich	LS	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Palm Coast, Fla. (Matanzas HS)
56	Archer Trafford	Р	6-2	240	R-So.	JC	Shreveport, La. (Air Force Prep)
57	Cole Smith	OL	6-3	305	R-Jr.	1L	Pontotoc, Miss. (LSU)
58	Kameron Jones	OL	6-5	305	R-Jr.	1L	Starkville, Miss. (Starkville HS)
60	William Ryland	OL	6-2	285	R-So.	SQ	Fairhope, Ala. (Fairhope HS)
63	LaQuinston Sharp	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	2L	Columbus, Miss. (East Mississippi C.C.)
65	JT Zakkak	OL	6-3	295	R-Fr.	RS	Gulfport, Miss. (Gulfport HS)
66	Nick Jones	OL	6-3	300	R-So.	JC	Byhalia, Miss. (East Mississippi CC)
67	Charles Cross	OL	6-5	310	R-So.	1L	Laurel, Miss. (Laurel HS)
68	Gabe Cavazos Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	HS	Lake Cormorant, Miss. (Lake Cormorant HS)
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	OL	6-7	320	R-Jr.	1L	Greenwood, Miss. (Greenwood HS)
70	Ramble Johnson	OL	6-4	290	R-Jr.	RS	Purvis, Miss. (Northwest Mississippi C.C.)
71	Jim Riley	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	HS	luka, Miss. (Tishomingo County HS)
72	Canon Boone	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	HS	Kemah, Texas (Dickinson HS)
73	Max Ryan	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	HS	Key West, Fla. (Key West HS)
74	Carson Williams	OL	6-5	300	R-So.	JC	Forest, Miss. (Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)
75	Calvin McMillian	OL	6-5	300	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Miss. (Houston HS)
76	Albert Reese IV	OL	6-7	315	Fr.	HS	Edmonton, Alberta (Clearwater (Fla.) Academy International)
77	Cordavien Suggs	OL	6-6	305	R-Sr.	1L	Jackson, Miss. (Duncan U. Fletcher (Fla.)
78	Scott Lashley	OL	6-7	315	R-Sr.	GTR	West Point, Miss. (Alabama)
81	Antonio Harmon	WR	6-3	210	Fr.	HS	Kosciusko, Miss. (Kosciusko HS)
82	Rufus Harvey	WR	5-10	170	R-Fr.	RS	Starkville, Miss. (Starkville HS)
83	Quinton Torbor	WR	6-1	195	R-So.	SQ	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
84	Rara Thomas	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Eufaula, Ala. (Eufaula HS)
85	Austin Williams	WR	6-3	200	R-Sr.	3L	Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs HS)
86	Jacobi Moore	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Gulfport, Miss. (Harrison Central HS)
87	Bo Brooks	WR	6-1	185	R-Jr.	RS	Madison, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
88	Carson Banks	WR	5-10	170	R-Jr.	SQ	Brandon, Miss. (Northeast Mississippi C.C.)
89	Brodie King	WR	5-10	190	R-Jr.	1L	Biloxi, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)
90	Armondous Cooley	DT	6-2	300	R-Fr.	RS	Shubuta, Miss. (Wayne County HS)
91	Deonte Anderson	DE	6-3	235	Fr.	HS	Fort Meade, Fla. (Fort Meade Senior HS)
91	Nolan McCord	K	6-0	170	R-Fr.	RS	Lilburn, Ga. (Parkview HS)
92	Jevon Banks	DE	6-2	300	R-Fr.	RS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
93	Cameron Young	DT	6-3	310	R-Jr.	2L	Crosby, Miss. (Franklin County HS)
94	Jaden Crumedy	DT	6-5	310	R-Jr.	2L	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Oak Grove HS)
95	Matai Mata'afa	DL	6-1	220	Fr.	HS	Lahaina, Hawaii (Lahainaluna HS)
99	Tre'von Marshall	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	HS	McDonough, Ga. (Locust Grove HS)
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.
99	Tre'von Marshall	DE
49	Aidan Martin	K
95	Matai Mata'afa	DL
91	Nolan McCord	K
75	Calvin McMillian	OL
40	Nic Mitchell	LB
86	Jacobi Moore	WR
29	C.J. Morgan	S
47	Marshall Nichols	P
17	Aaron Odom	DE
16	DeShawn Page	LB
38	Fred Peters	S
47	Tre Phillips	CB
22	Nathan Pickering	DT
10	Makai Polk	WR
12	Shawn Preston Jr.	S
33	Simeon Price	RB
26	J.P. Purvis	LB
20	Jaylon Reed	CB
76	Albert Reese IV	OL
30	Decamerion Richardson	
71	Jim Riley	OL
12	Sawyer Robertson	QB
56	Rex Robich	LS
50	Timar Rogers	LB
2	Will Rogers	QB
2	Brandon Ruiz	ub K
o 9	De'Monte Russell	DE
		OL
73 60	Max Ryan	OL
63	William Ryland	OL
	LaQuinston Sharp Cole Smith	OL
57		OL
77 41	Cordavien Suggs	
41 84	Cody Swanson	S WR
	Rara Thomas Sherman Timbs	LB
34 83		WR
	Quinton Torbor	P
56	Archer Trafford	
50	Britain Virden	OL
11	Jaden Walley	WR
14	Nathaniel Watson	LB
15	Jake Weir	QB
22	Omni Wells	RB
2	Tyrus Wheat	LB
85	Austin Williams	WR
74	Carson Williams	OL
20	Trip Wilson	WR
93	Cameron Young	DT
65	JT Zakkak	OL

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

2	Tyrus Wheat	TIE-russ
3	Aaron Brule	BREW-lay
4	Izuchukwu King Ani	lz-ooh-choo-kwoo
5	Lideatrick "Tulu" Griffin	TOO-loo
6	Jamire Calvin	JAH-meer
7	Jo'quavious Marks	jo-QUAY-vee-US
9	Chance Lovertich	LOVE-er-titch

9	De'Monte Russell	Duh-mahn-tay
10	Makai Polk	Muh-KY
13	Jack Kristofek	Chris-tuh-feck
18	Janari Dean	Juh-NAR-ee
21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	Kuh-TRAY-vion
27	Esaias Furdge	ee-SIGH-us
35	Landon Guidry	GID-ree

56	Rex Robich	Row-beach
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	Kwa-TRAY-vee-us
77	Cordavien Suggs	COR-day-vee-uhn
94	Jaden Crumedy	Crum-eh-DEE

2021 MISSISSIPPI STATE FOOTBALL 50